

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

TRANSCRIPT OF A MEETING
OF THE
STATE OF NEVADA
PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS LICENSING BOARD

Wednesday, September 11, 2019
9:00 a.m.

and

Thursday, September 12, 2019
9:00 a.m.

Northern Nevada Location:
Legislative Counsel Bureau
401 South Carson Street, Suite 3138
Carson City, Nevada 89701

Southern Nevada Location (Videoconferenced):
Legislative Counsel Bureau
555 East Washington Avenue, Room 4401
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

REPORTED BY: SHANNON L. TAYLOR, CCR, CSR, RMR
Certified Court, Shorthand and Registered Merit Reporter
Nevada CCR #322, California CSR #8753, Idaho CSR #485
(775) 887-0472

A P P E A R A N C E S

Board Members Present:

Raymond Flynn, Acting Board Chairman
(Las Vegas)
Tammy Nixon (Las Vegas)
Robert Gronauer (Las Vegas)

Also: Kevin Ingram (Las Vegas)
Executive Director

Michael Detmer (Las Vegas)
Deputy Attorney General
Board Counsel

Rosalie Bordelove (Las Vegas)
Deputy Attorney General
Prosecuting Counsel

Lori Irizarry (Las Vegas)
Chief of Operations

Vincent Saladino (Las Vegas)
Supervisor Investigator

Shelly Donald (Las Vegas)
Investigator and Licensing Specialist

Paul Maxwell (Las Vegas)
Investigator

Zachary Swarthout (Las Vegas)
Investigator

Jordan Jones (Carson City)
Investigator

Mary Klemme (Carson City)
Office Manager

1 Other Participants:

- 2 Dan E. Taylor (Las Vegas)
Anthony J. Brown (Las Vegas)
3 Wendy Thomas (Las Vegas)
Carl Thomas (Las Vegas)
4 Charles Kenerson (Las Vegas)
Rex M. Verley (Las Vegas)
5 David A. Dionisi (Las Vegas)
Richard Shields (Las Vegas)
6 Adam Wertsbaugh (Las Vegas)
Nicholas Sacco (Las Vegas)
7 Barak Kessler (Las Vegas)
Dexter Jasper (Las Vegas)
8 Michael Carlson (Las Vegas)
Arne Ogaard (Las Vegas)
9 Jaike Miller (Las Vegas)
Vincent Minecci (Las Vegas)
10 George S. Webb (Las Vegas)
James D. McCarthy (Las Vegas)
11 Chad A. Mitchell (Las Vegas)
Timothy R. Coleman (Las Vegas)
12 James F. Labriola (Las Vegas)
Sharon Oren (Carson City)
13 Abel B. Peralez (Las Vegas)
Cody K. Golant (Las Vegas)
14 Cory L. Rivero (Carson City)
Jorge B. Blanco Wilson (Las Vegas)
15 Linda C. Morrison (Las Vegas)
Taylor S. Kruse (Las Vegas)
16 Nancy J. Taylor (Las Vegas)
Lawrence E. Sanchez (Las Vegas)
17 Devin C. Ballard (Las Vegas)
James N. McCollum Jr. (Las Vegas)
18 Etienne Dupre (Las Vegas)
Elise Dupre (Las Vegas)
19 Marcus Hinton (Las Vegas)
Davin Kelley (Las Vegas)
20 Scott Macrina (Las Vegas)
Brett Smith (Las Vegas)
21 Joseph Verde (Las Vegas)
Rick Brown (Carson City, observing)
22 Jerry Stovall (Las Vegas)
Larry Verumen-Salcido (Las Vegas)
23 Keoudon Dunlap (Las Vegas)
Kamran Estifaeae (Las Vegas)

24
25 (continued...)

1 Other Participants (continued):

- 2 Marcus Ettress (Las Vegas)
- 3 Damian Gatlin (Las Vegas)
- 4 Malik Hardy (Las Vegas)
- 5 Larry Phillips (Las Vegas)
- 6 Richard Thomas (Las Vegas)
- 7 Tyree Jackson (Las Vegas)
- 8 Michael S. Spriggs (Las Vegas)
- 9 Debra Turman (Las Vegas)
- 10 Daniel Hoban (Las Vegas)

11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

I N D E X

Wednesday, September 11, 2019 (page 18)
Thursday, September 12, 2019 (page 250)

ITEM	PAGE
1. Roll Call of Board Members	19 250
2. Public Comment	19
3. Board/Executive Director Announcements, Reports and Updates	20
4. Review and approve transcripts from June 20, Board meetings "for possible action"	27
5. All applicants and witnesses to be sworn in	27 140
 REQUEST FOR EXEMPTION	
6. Dan E. Taylor, Jr. of DTA Security Services, LLC, license number 1067 is asking the Board to grant an exemption as outlined in NAC 648.338. Mr. Taylor is requesting that the Board allow them to hire 6 "active" out of state Peace Officers to work in elevated security positions in Nevada during the 2020 CES event. This is subject to all statutory and regulatory requirements. "for possible action"	28
7. Seth Schrenzel of High Rock Security, Inc., license number 2635 is asking the Board to grant an exemption as outlined in NAC 648.338. Mr. Schrenzel is requesting that the Board allow them to hire John Craig an "active out of state Peace Officer for the annual Burning Man event in Northern Nevada and at no other time throughout the year.	35

1	CORPORATE OFFICER	
2	8. American Protection Group, Inc. (APG), license	
3	number 2075 is seeking Corporate Officer status	
4	approval for Anthony J. Brown. This is subject	
	to all statutory and regulatory requirements.	
	"for possible action"	38
5	9. Griffin Investigations Inc., license number 74	
6	is seeking Corporate Officer approval for	
7	Paula K. Ludwig. This is subject to all	
	statutory and regulatory requirements.	
	"for possible action"	37
8	10. Thomas Protective Service, Inc., license number	
9	1309 is seeking Corporate Officer approval for	
10	Susan H. Thomas and Wendy S. Thomas. This is	
	subject to all statutory and regulatory	
	requirements. "for possible action"	42
11	11. ProVest Litigation Services, LLC, license	
12	number 2394 is seeking Member status approval	
13	for William J. Monaghan. This is subject to	
	all statutory and regulatory requirements.	
	"for possible action"	37
14	12. National Cinema Security, Inc., license number	
15	2088 is seeking Corporate Officer status	
16	approval for Kerry E. Deluca. This is subject	
	to all statutory and regulatory requirements.	
	"for possible action"	37
17	13. Frasco, Inc., license number 1026 is seeking	
18	Corporate Officer status approval for	
19	Christina D. Schumacher. This is subject to	
	all statutory and regulatory requirements.	
	"for possible action"	37
20	CHANGE OF LICENSING STATUS-CORPORATE NAME CHANGE	
21	QUALIFYING AGENT TRANSFER	
22	14. A Closer Look, Inc., license number 1569 is	
23	requesting a Corporate Name Change to A Closer	
24	Look, LLC. Charles Kenerson will remain the	
	qualifying agent. This is subject to all	
	statutory and regulatory requirements.	
	"for possible action"	45
25		

- 1 15. LP Innovations, Inc., license number 1523 is
 2 requesting a Corporate Name Change to DTiQ
 3 Services, Inc. John Rice will remain the
 4 qualifying agent. This is subject to all
 5 statutory and regulatory requirements.
 6 "for possible action" 49
- 7 16. Veracity Research Company, license number 1292
 8 is requesting a Corporate Name Change to
 9 Veracity Research Co., L.L.C. James O. Stokes
 10 will remain the qualifying agent. Member to
 11 be approved is Peter J. Stein. This is subject
 12 to all statutory and regulatory requirements.
 13 "for possible action" 37
- 14 CHANGE OF LICENSING STATUS-QUALIFYING AGENT, NEW CORP
- 15 17. NextGen Watchmen L.L.C. is applying for a new
 16 Private Patrolman license. If approved,
 17 Steve J. Ketter, license number 2382 is
 18 requesting that his individual license is kept
 19 in abeyance so that he may become the
 20 qualifying agent. Members to be approved are
 21 Joseph A. Murphy and Rex M. Verley. This is
 22 subject to all statutory and regulatory
 23 requirements. "for possible action" 51
- 24 18. Envista Forensics, LLC is applying for a new
 25 Private Investigator license. If approved,
 David A. Dionisi is requesting to transfer his
 qualifying agent status from PT&C Forensic
 Consulting Services PA, dba, Envista Forensics,
 license number 1375. Member to be approved is
 Michael J. Driscoll. This is subject to all
 statutory and regulatory requirements.
 "for possible action" 57
- 19 19. Silver Shields Protection & Investigations, LLC
 20 is applying for a new Private Investigator and
 21 Private Patrolman license. If approved,
 22 Richard Shields, license number 1804 is
 23 requesting that his individual licenses be
 24 placed into abeyance so that he may become the
 25 qualifying agent. Member to be approved is
 Roxanna L. Shields. This is subject to all
 statutory and regulatory requirements.
 "for possible action" 60

- 1 20. Metro One Loss Prevention Services Group (West
 2 Coast), Inc. is applying for a new Private
 3 Patrolman license. If approved, Adam
 4 Wertsbaugh, license number 2600 is requesting
 5 that his individual license is kept in abeyance
 6 so that he may become the qualifying agent.
 7 Corporate Officers to be approved are Brandon
 8 Carrabba and Vincent A. Carrabba. This is
 9 subject to all statutory and regulatory
 10 requirements. "for possible action" 63
- 11 21. Tiberias Security Solutions, LLC is applying
 12 for a new Private Patrolman license. If
 13 approved, Barak Kessler, license number 2041
 14 is requesting that his individual license be
 15 placed into abeyance so that he may become the
 16 qualifying agent. Member to be approved is
 17 Larry E. Kessler. This is subject to all
 18 statutory and regulatory requirements.
 19 "for possible action" 73
- 20 22. Watermark Enterprises, Inc., dba, Watermark
 21 Investigations & Protection Group is applying
 22 for a new Private Patrolman license. If
 23 approved, John A. Avila, license number 2001 is
 24 requesting that his individual license be
 25 placed into abeyance so that he may become the
 qualifying agent. This is subject to all
 statutory and regulatory requirements.
 "for possible action" 75
- 26 23. Serve Vegas, LLC is applying for a new Process
 27 Server license. If approved, Nicholas Ohlson,
 28 license number 1914 is requesting that his
 29 individual license be placed into abeyance so
 30 that he may become the qualifying agent. This
 31 is subject to all statutory and regulatory
 32 requirements. "for possible action" 76
- 33 24. D Executive Protection, Inc. is applying for
 34 a new Private Patrolman license. If approved,
 35 Dexter Jasper, license number 1844 is
 36 requesting that his individual license be
 37 placed into abeyance so that he may become the
 38 qualifying agent. This is subject to all
 39 statutory and regulatory requirements.
 40 "for possible action" 77

1 CHANGE OF LICENSING STATUS-QUALIFYING AGENT-EXISTING
CORP, CORP NAME CHANGE

2
3 25. Brad M. Murray is requesting a change in
4 licensing status. Mr. Murray is requesting
5 that his individual license, license number
6 1726 is kept in abeyance so that he may become
7 the qualifying agent for Beach City
8 Investigations & Protection Services Beach
9 Cities Protective Services, Inc., license
10 number 2122. He is also requesting a corporate
11 name change from Beach City Investigations &
12 Protection Services Beach Cities Protective
13 Services, Inc. to Beach City Investigation and
14 Protective Services, Inc. Corporate Officer
15 to be approved is Ronald J. Blackstone. This
16 is subject to all statutory and regulatory
17 requirements. "for possible action" 80

11 PRIVATE INVESTIGATOR

12 26. Five Diamond Screening, LLC is applying for a
13 new corporate Private Investigator license.
14 Arne Ogaard is applying for an individual
15 Private Investigator license. If approved, he
16 is requesting that his individual license be
17 placed into abeyance so that he may become the
18 qualifying agent. Members to be approved are
19 Arne Ogaard, Catherine J. Aldrich and
20 Jordan A.G. Robusto. This is subject to all
21 statutory and regulatory requirements.
22 "for possible action" 82

18 27. Jaike Miller is applying for an individual
19 Private Investigator license. If approved, she
20 is requesting that her individual license be
21 placed into abeyance so that she may become the
22 qualifying agent for Digistream Nevada, Inc.,
23 license number 1320. Corporate Officers to be
24 approved are William Aaronson and Casey W.
25 Gibson. This is subject to all statutory and
26 regulatory requirements. "for possible
27 action" 85

- 1 28. Vincent Minecci is applying for an individual
2 Private Investigator license. If approved, he
3 is requesting that his individual license be
4 placed into abeyance so that he may become the
5 qualifying agent for Stroz Friedberg, LLC,
6 license number 1784. This is subject to all
7 statutory and regulatory requirements.
8 "for possible action" 88
- 9 29. George S. Webb is applying for an individual
10 Private Investigator license. If approved, he
11 is requesting that his individual license be
12 placed into abeyance so that he may become the
13 qualifying agent for Claims Verification, Inc.,
14 license number 1219. This is subject to all
15 statutory and regulatory requirements.
16 "for possible action" 90
- 17 30. James D. McCarthy is applying for an individual
18 Private Investigator license. If approved, he
19 is requesting that his individual license be
20 placed into abeyance so that he may become the
21 qualifying agent for Donan Engineering Co.,
22 Inc., license number 2421. This is subject to
23 all statutory and regulatory requirements.
24 "for possible action" 92
- 25 31. Chad A. Mitchell is applying for an individual
Private Investigator license. This is subject
to all statutory and regulatory requirements.
"for possible action" 94
- PRIVATE PATROLMAN
32. Premier Protective Security, Inc. is applying
for a new corporate Private Patrolman license.
Timothy R. Coleman is applying for an individual
Private Patrolman license. If approved, he is
requesting that his individual license be placed
into abeyance so that he may become the
qualifying agent. Corporate Officers to be
approved are Timothy R. Coleman, James F.
Labriola and Chaz B. Vetter. This is subject
to all statutory and regulatory requirements.
"for possible action" 97

- 1 33. Maccabee Arms, Ltd. is applying for a new
 2 corporate Private Patrolman license. Sharon
 3 Oren is applying for an individual Private
 4 Patrolman license. If approved, he is
 5 requesting that his individual license be
 6 placed into abeyance so that he may become the
 7 qualifying agent. Members to be approved are
 8 Sharon Oren and Yelena K. Oren. This is
 9 subject to all statutory and regulatory
 10 requirements. "for possible action" 101
- 11 34. Abel B. Peralez is applying for an individual
 12 Private Patrolman license. If approved, he is
 13 requesting that his individual license be
 14 placed into abeyance so that he may become the
 15 qualifying agent for Arrowhead Security,
 16 Inc., dba, Vet-Sec Protection Agency, license
 17 number 1271. This is subject to all statutory
 18 and regulatory requirements. "for possible
 19 action" 103
- 20 35. Cody K. Golant is applying for an individual
 21 Private Patrolman license. If approved, he is
 22 requesting that his individual license be
 23 placed into abeyance so that he may become the
 24 qualifying agent for G4S Secure Solutions
 25 (USA), Inc., license number 1563. This is
 subject to all statutory and regulatory
 requirements. "for possible action" 106
36. Cory L. Rivero is applying for an individual
 Private Patrolman license. If approved, he is
 requesting that his individual license be
 placed into abeyance so that he may become the
 qualifying agent for SOC Hawthorne, LLC,
 license number 1357. This is subject to all
 statutory and regulatory requirements.
 "for possible action" 108
37. Jorge B. Blanco Wilson is applying for an
 individual Private Patrolman license. If
 approved, he is requesting that his individual
 license be placed into abeyance so that he may
 become the qualifying agent for Picore Beristan
 Initiative, Inc., dba, Picore International,
 license number 1389. This is subject to all
 statutory and regulatory requirements.
 "for possible action" 111

1 38. Linda C. Morrison is applying for an individual
 2 Private Patrolman license. If approved, she is
 3 requesting that her individual license be
 4 placed into abeyance so that she may become the
 5 qualifying agent for Rancho Security Services,
 6 LLC, license number 875. This is subject to
 7 all statutory and regulatory requirements.
 8 "for possible action" 114

9 39. Alfredo Rivera Hernandez is applying for an
 10 individual Private Patrolman license. If
 11 approved, he is requesting that his individual
 12 license be placed into abeyance so that he may
 13 become the qualifying agent for American Guard
 14 Services, Inc., license number 1364. This is
 15 subject to all statutory and regulatory
 16 requirements. "for possible action" 26

17 PROCESS SERVER

18 40. Taylor Squared Incorporated, dba, NMI is
 19 applying for a new Process Server license.
 20 Taylor S. Kruse is applying for an individual
 21 Process Server license. If approved, he is
 22 requesting that his individual license be
 23 placed into abeyance so that he may become the
 24 qualifying agent. Corporate Officers to be
 25 approved are Taylor S. Kruse and Nancy J.
 Taylor. This is subject to all statutory and
 regulatory requirements. "for possible
 action" 116

CANINE HANDLER

41. T.A.C. Protective Service, LLC, license number
 2704 is applying for a new Canine Handler
 license. Michon Hurd-Korkmaz is applying for
 an individual Canine Handler license. If
 approved, she is requesting that her individual
 license be placed into abeyance so that she may
 become the qualifying agent. This is subject
 to all statutory and regulatory requirements.
 "for possible action" 26

23
 24
 25

1 PRIVATE INVESTIGATOR AND PROCESS SERVER

2 42. Lawrence E. Sanchez is applying for an
3 individual Private Investigator and Process
4 Server license. This is subject to all
statutory and regulatory requirements.
"for possible action" 120

5 PRIVATE INVESTIGATOR AND PRIVATE PATROLMAN

6 43. Armor Network, LLC is applying for a new
7 Private Investigator and Private Patrolman
8 license. Devin C. Ballard is applying for an
9 individual Private Investigator and Private
10 Patrolman license. If approved, he is
11 requesting that his individual licenses be
placed into abeyance so that he may become the
qualifying agent. Member to be approved is
Devin C. Ballard. This is subject to all
statutory and regulatory requirements.
"for possible action" 123

12 PRIVATE PATROLMAN AND CANINE HANDLER

13 44. Action K-9 Security, Inc. is applying for a
14 new Private Patrolman and Canine Handler
15 license. Timothy J. Clancy is applying for
16 an individual Private Patrolman and Canine
17 Handler license. If approved, he is
18 requesting that his individual licenses be
placed into abeyance so that he may become the
qualifying agent. Corporate Officers to be
approved are Timothy J. Clancy and Danuta J.
Clancy. This is subject to all statutory and
regulatory requirements. "for possible
action" 26

19 45. James N. McCollum Jr. is applying for an
20 individual Private Patrolman and Canine Handler
21 license. If approved, he is requesting that
22 his individual license be placed into abeyance
so that he may become the qualifying agent for
K2 Solutions, Inc., license number 2631. This
is subject to all statutory and regulatory
23 requirements. "for possible action" 126

24

25

1	REGISTRATION APPEALS	
2	46. Wayne Byrd applied for registration and was	
3	denied. Mr. Byrd is appealing the decision to	141
4	the Board pursuant to NRS 648.	242
5	"for possible action"	243
6	47. Etienne Dupre applied for registration and was	
7	denied. Mr. Dupre is appealing the decision	
8	to the Board pursuant to NRS 648.	
9	"for possible action"	141
10	48. Marcus Hinton applied for registration and was	
11	denied. Mr. Hinton is appealing the decision	
12	to the Board pursuant to NRS 648.	
13	"for possible action"	152
14	49. Davin Kelley applied for registration and was	
15	denied. Mr. Kelley is appealing the decision	
16	to the Board pursuant to NRS 648.	
17	"for possible action"	157
18	50. Scott Macrina applied for registration and was	
19	denied. Mr. Macrina is appealing the decision	
20	to the Board pursuant to NRS 648.	
21	"for possible action"	167
22	51. Brett Smith applied for registration and was	
23	denied. Mr. Smith is appealing the decision	
24	to the Board pursuant to NRS 648.	
25	"for possible action"	173
	52. Joseph Verde applied for registration and was	
	denied. Mr. Verde is appealing the decision	
	to the Board pursuant to NRS 648.	
	"for possible action"	182
	53. Willie Edwards applied for registration and	
	was denied. Mr. Edwards is appealing the	
	decision to the Board pursuant to NRS 648.	184
	"for possible action"	243
	54. Trensese Love applied for registration and was	
	denied. Mr. Love is appealing the decision to	
	the Board pursuant to NRS 648.	185
	"for possible action"	243

1	55.	Jerry Stovall applied for registration and was denied. Mr. Stovall is appealing the decision to the Board pursuant to NRS 648.	
2		"for possible action"	185
3	56.	Larry Verumen-Salcido applied for registration and was denied. Mr. Verumen-Salcido is appealing the decision to the Board pursuant to NRS 648.	
4		"for possible action"	190
5	57.	Hephzibah Dollar applied for registration and was denied. Mr. Dollar is appealing the decision to the Board pursuant to NRS 648.	
6		"for possible action"	196
7			243
8	58.	Keoudon Dunlap applied for registration and was denied. Mr. Dunlap is appealing the decision to the Board pursuant to NRS 648.	
9		"for possible action"	197
10	59.	Kamran Estifaeae applied for registration and was denied. Mr. Estifaeae is appealing the decision to the Board pursuant to NRS 648.	
11		"for possible action"	200
12	60.	Marcus Ettress applied for registration and was denied. Mr. Ettress is appealing the decision to the Board pursuant to NRS 648.	
13		"for possible action"	206
14	61.	Damion Gatlin applied for registration and was denied. Mr. Gatlin is appealing the decision to the Board pursuant to NRS 648.	
15		"for possible action"	216
16	62.	Kristina Gomez applied for registration and was denied. Ms. Gomez is appealing the decision to the Board pursuant to NRS 648.	
17		"for possible action"	221
18			243
19	63.	Malik Hardy applied for registration and was denied. Mr. Hardy is appealing the decision to the Board pursuant to NRS 648.	
20		"for possible action"	221
21	64.	Jason Hayes applied for registration and was denied. Mr. Hayes is appealing the decision to the Board pursuant to NRS 648.	
22		"for possible action"	225
23			243
24			
25			

1	65.	Gene Hobdy applied for registration and was denied. Mr. Hobdy is appealing the decision to the Board pursuant to NRS 648.	
2		"for possible action"	25
3	66.	Larry Phillips applied for registration and was denied. Mr. Phillips is appealing the decision to the Board pursuant to NRS 648.	
4		"for possible action"	226
5	67.	Richard Thomas applied for registration and was denied. Mr. Thomas is appealing the decision to the Board pursuant to NRS 648.	
6		"for possible action"	230
7	68.	Timothy Toy applied for registration and was denied. Mr. Toy is appealing the decision to the Board pursuant to NRS 648.	
8		"for possible action"	234
9			243
10	69.	Tyree Jackson applied for registration and was denied. Mr. Jackson is appealing the decision to the Board pursuant to NRS 648.	
11		"for possible action"	234
12	70.	Vincent Eta applied for registration and was denied. Mr. Eta is appealing the decision to the Board pursuant to NRS 648.	
13		"for possible action"	242
14			243
15			
16	DISCIPLINARY HEARING		
17	71.	Continuation of disciplinary hearing for Adam Plant, R-085960, pursuant to NRS 648.156.	244
18		"for possible action"	250
19	CITATION APPEALS		
20	72.	Torrey Mitchell is appealing the issuance of Citation I-0007-19 to the Board pursuant to NRS 648.165.	244
21		"for possible action"	255
22	73.	Dominique Fuiava is appealing the issuance of Citation I-0020-19 to the Board pursuant to NRS 648.165.	244
23		"for possible action"	257
24			
25			

1	OTHER BUSINESS	
2	74. Board Comment and future agenda items	
	"for possible action"	280
3		
4	75. Public Comment	246
		282
		284
5		
6	76. Adjournment	286
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

1 CARSON CITY, NEVADA, WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 2019,

2 9:02 A.M.

3 -oOo-

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Good
5 morning. This is Ray Flynn, the Acting Chair today.
6 And we'll get started with the September 11th meeting of
7 the Nevada Private Investigators Licensing Board.

8 We are in a new room for us. And the video
9 people in the back have asked me to read the mic
10 etiquette script for all of us here today, so.

11 In order for the meeting to be broadcast with
12 the best possible quality, please silence all cell
13 phones and devices. To speak, press your mic button at
14 your seat. The button will light up. Once speaking,
15 adjust the mic so it's pointing directly at your mouth.
16 Position yourself about six inches from the mic. If you
17 have a soft voice, stay closer. If you have a loud --
18 if your voice is loud, Bobby, get further away. Press
19 the mic button again to mute the mic when you're done
20 speaking. And please use only once mic at a time.

21 And we don't have anybody, we don't have the
22 ability to teleconference, do we?

23 MR. INGRAM: No.

24 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. So
25 you got to be in person. You got to come on in.

1 I'll ask for the roll call of the Board
2 members.

3 MR. INGRAM: Thank you, Mr. Chair.
4 Board Member Flynn?

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Here.

6 MR. INGRAM: Board Member Nixon?

7 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Here.

8 MR. INGRAM: Board Member Gronauer?

9 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Here.

10 MR. INGRAM: We do have a quorum.

11 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Members of
12 the general public may comment on matters appearing on
13 the agenda and may bring matters not appearing on the
14 agenda to the attention of the Board. The Board may
15 discuss the matters not appearing on the agenda but may
16 not act on matters at this meeting. If the Board
17 desires, the matters may be placed on a future agenda
18 for action. Public comments may be limited to five
19 minutes per person at the discretion of the Chairman but
20 will not be restricted according to the viewpoint.

21 In addition to public comment being taken at
22 the beginning and end of the meeting, public comment may
23 be accepted after each agenda item prior to the Board
24 taking action. However, prior to the commencement and
25 conclusion of a contested case or a quasi-judicial

1 proceeding that may affect the due process rights of an
2 individual, the Board will not consider public comment,
3 pursuant to NRS 233B.126.

4 So before we get started, is there any public
5 comment this morning down south, anybody that would like
6 to address the Board on any matter they may have?

7 All right. Is there any -- I don't even know
8 if we've got an audience up north.

9 MS. KLEMME: Yes, we do. We have three
10 individuals, no comment.

11 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Thank you.

12 Okay. Item number three, the Executive
13 Director announcement and updates.

14 MR. INGRAM: Thank you, Mr. Chair.

15 I'll start with the introductions of staff. In
16 our northern office we have Mary Klemme, who is our
17 Office Manager. And we have our newest investigator,
18 Jordan Jones. He's been with us for a few weeks now,
19 and he's doing a great job. And then we have our
20 stenographer, as always, Ms. Shannon. Hi, Shannon.

21 MS. TAYLOR: Hello.

22 MR. INGRAM: In the south here, directly to my
23 left is Board Counsel, Mike Detmer. Directly to his
24 left is our Chief of Operations, Lori Irizarry. At the
25 far end to the right, we have Zachary Swarthout. He's

1 an investigator. We have Paul Maxwell, who is an
2 investigator. We have Shelly Donald, who's an
3 investigator and has taken over the role of Licensing
4 Specialist with the exit of Ms. Gisela Corral. Directly
5 to her left is our Supervisor Investigator, Vincent
6 Saladino. And then Board members Robert Gronauer, Tammy
7 Nixon, and Acting Board Chair Ray Flynn.

8 With that said, I have provided the Board with
9 the financials. Does the Board have any questions on
10 the financials?

11 At this time, I'd like to ask Chief Irizarry to
12 give an overview of the last quarter's statistics.

13 MS. IRIZARRY: Good morning. I'm going to go
14 over the handout that's over on the table, the
15 statistics. We, every quarter, have been now presenting
16 our statistics. So I'm going to compare it to last
17 quarter's as well.

18 So starting on page one at the top, there were
19 35 applications that were presented to us to come before
20 the Board today. All 35 will be heard at the Board
21 hearing. None of them were denied. There were 14
22 corporate officers, 10 private patrolmen, eight private
23 investigators, two process services, one canine, no
24 repossessors or polygraph examiners.

25 For work cards processed that last quarter,

1 compared to last quarter, we saw a decrease of 1,365
2 work card applications. That's usually due to the large
3 events that we host during the second quarter, the
4 Electric Daisy Carnival, JCK show. The Ballpark opened
5 up here in southern Nevada. So there was a decrease.

6 But this last quarter, we processed 2,089 work
7 cards. From that, 1,280 then have been made active,
8 which means they were given their five-year permanent
9 card. 52 of those have been denied. 587 are still
10 pending, I'm sorry, have been made provisional. So they
11 were given a 90-day provisional work card. 123 of them
12 are still pending, pending either because we're still
13 missing information from them to make a determination if
14 we can give them a card, or if they were still being
15 processed at the time that I ran this report. And 47
16 have been withdrawn. Withdrawn applications are usually
17 they have something open or active on their background,
18 or they decided to withdraw on their own.

19 On page two, this past quarter, we received 12
20 complaints. The complaints ranged anywhere from work
21 cards to licensee unlicensed activity. There were three
22 unlicensed activity complaints that we received. Two
23 have been issued. One was for a private patrolman
24 company, and one was for a reposessor. And one was for
25 a process server. That unlicensed activity complaint is

1 still pending. We have not issued a citation for that
2 as of yet.

3 There were four citations, I'm sorry, four
4 complaints issued, I'm sorry, received to us regarding
5 licensees. Two of them were for reposseors. They
6 were civil disputes. We closed the cases. They're not
7 in our jurisdiction. One of them was for a private
8 patrolman company. It was a contract matter. We closed
9 that case as well. And one was for a private patrolman
10 company. The complaint that came in we found to be
11 unfounded.

12 Two complaints were referred to other agencies.
13 Both are for private patrolman companies. One was
14 referred to OSHA. It was more OSHA's jurisdiction. And
15 one was referred to the county and Department of
16 Industrial Relations.

17 We received three complaints this past quarter
18 for work card holders. Two of them, their cards have
19 been suspended, and their situations regarding those
20 work cards have been -- are currently pending. There's
21 no final outcome for those two. The one has been
22 referred to Las Vegas Metro. It was regarding the
23 mental fitness of that person.

24 On the bottom of page two, this is a new stat
25 that we're issuing this quarter. There won't be a

1 comparison to last quarter. But these are the
2 violations that were issued to licensee holders. So a
3 total of 17 licensees received violations from us this
4 past quarter.

5 The first one there is for anyone not properly
6 listed on a roster. So if they did not let us know that
7 they were hired or terminated with the company, we
8 issued \$4,025 of citations for that violation.

9 Anyone that we found to be working without a
10 work card on their person, or at all, received \$2,175 in
11 citations. There's over \$1,600 that has already been
12 paid. About \$500 is still pending.

13 We issued four citations for individuals not
14 properly displaying their license number. You need to
15 do it on any, in an advertisement on your car or
16 advertisements, business cards, email addresses.

17 And we issued \$1,000 for people working out of
18 firearms requalifications. This number is a little,
19 slightly elevated, mainly because this past quarter we
20 did quite a few audits. We had the on-site checks for
21 the big events. And, of course, included in this is our
22 ordinary course of business when we do our compliance
23 checks.

24 On the last page is the unlicensed activity
25 citations we issued this last quarter. These would be

1 the individuals who are conducting business but do not
2 have a license with us. The way it breaks down is we've
3 issued two citations, that they have been paid. They
4 were both for private patrolman companies. Both of them
5 are going through the licensing process. So we may see
6 them at a future Board meeting.

7 Four of them are currently pending. Two were
8 for bodyguards or executive protection individuals. We
9 got that information from our nightclub relationships we
10 have going here in the south. One is for a reposessor
11 reported by a complainant. We issued a citation. It's
12 still pending. And one is for a private patrolman
13 company. They were licensed with our agency. Their
14 license has expired, and they're still conducting
15 business. And that is still pending as well.

16 Then, we issued three cease and desists for
17 private patrolman companies. Those individuals, had we
18 had issued a monetary amount, would have equaled about
19 \$7,500. We don't issue a monetary amount. They're more
20 cease and desist at this moment, letting them know that
21 they are not able to continue working here in the state.
22 One of those was reported to us by Nevada Transit
23 Authority. One of them located through our normal
24 course of business, we found them on social media
25 conducting business. And one was uncovered through the

1 licensing process that we go through with our licensees.

2 Thank you.

3 MR. INGRAM: Does the Board have any questions
4 for Ms. Irizarry?

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: No, we don't see
6 any. But thank you for the report. We do appreciate
7 it. It gives us a good feel what's going on each
8 quarter.

9 MS. IRIZARRY: You're welcome.

10 MR. INGRAM: This will take us into the
11 overview of the roster. I have made some notes on Board
12 members' agendas as well.

13 Item number 39 on the agenda, Alfredo Rivera
14 Hernandez pulled out of his contract with American Guard
15 Services yesterday. So we will not be hearing that
16 today.

17 Item number 41, T.A.C. Protective Service,
18 Ms. Hurd-Korkmaz did not pass the canine exam. So that
19 will be postponed to a future date. She'll be able to
20 retake the exam next quarter.

21 Item number 44, Action K-9 Security, Inc. had a
22 family emergency and requested it be postponed until the
23 December Board meeting.

24 And item number 65, Gene Hobdy asked to be
25 postponed until the December Board meeting.

1 The item number four on the agenda, transcripts
2 have been provided to each of the Board members from the
3 June 20th, 2019 Board meeting. Do you have any
4 questions on those transcripts?

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. I'll ask
6 for a motion on the transcripts from June 20th.

7 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Motion to accept.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. There's a
9 motion to accept the transcripts.

10 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Second.

11 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: And we have a
12 second. Any discussion?

13 Any public comment? Okay. Commissioner
14 Gronauer made the motion. Commissioner Nixon seconded.
15 I'm asking for any public comment at this time.

16 Okay. With no public comment, all in favor?

17 (Board members said "aye.")

18 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

19 The motion carries.

20 Okay. At this time, we'll ask that any
21 witnesses and applicants that will be coming before us
22 today, you need to be sworn in for your testimony. And
23 it's the same with the people up north. So I'll turn it
24 over to our Deputy Attorney General to handle it from
25 here.

1 MR. DETMER: Is that everybody? All right.
2 For those who are going to testify, do you hereby swear
3 and affirm to tell the truth, the whole truth, and
4 nothing but the truth?

5 (All applicants and witnesses present in
6 Las Vegas and Carson City were sworn/affirmed.)

7 MR. DETMER: Thank you.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Before we
9 get started with the main meeting, I mean, I think, it's
10 important to acknowledge that today is September 11th.
11 It's the 18th anniversary of those terrorist attacks.
12 And I ask that we all have a moment of silence not only
13 for the victims of that day, but our American military
14 who have fought and died on the war on terror since
15 then.

16 (There was a moment of silence.)

17 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Thank you
18 for joining me in that.

19 All right. The first item is request for
20 exemption, number six, Dan E. Taylor, DTA Security
21 Services, asking the Board to grant an exemption as
22 outlined under the NAC. Mr. Taylor is requesting that
23 the Board allow them to hire six active out-of-state
24 peace officers to work in elevated security positions in
25 Nevada during the 2020 CES event. This is subject to

1 all statutory and regulatory requirements.

2 Mr. Taylor.

3 MR. TAYLOR: Yes, sir. Good morning.

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Good morning.

5 And, Mr. Taylor, you understand you're under oath right
6 now, right?

7 MR. TAYLOR: Yes, sir.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Tell us in
9 your words what you want us to do, and why.

10 MR. TAYLOR: Well, we're requesting an
11 exemption for six out-of-state active-duty police
12 officers. This is a group of active-duty police
13 officers that have come to CES.

14 A little bit of background on CES, this is the
15 largest annual trade show, bringing in over 180,000
16 participants to the event. They, the police officers
17 have come out here through the years. They have history
18 with the event. They bring experience and the resources
19 that we don't find or are not able to contract here
20 locally. And it's just part of the overall plan to keep
21 everybody safe and secure during that event.

22 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Any
23 questions by the Board?

24 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: What would their duties be
25 while working here?

1 MR. TAYLOR: Their duties are, in essence,
2 they're an extra set of eyes and ears in the larger
3 public areas. And they do work with the overall
4 security team and with the local police department here,
5 with Metro, also with the federal resources that are
6 allocated by the federal government. CES is afforded
7 some additional resources because of the size and the
8 number of people that come out to that event, that other
9 events don't see. So they're all tied, they're tied
10 into that overall plan.

11 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Will they be armed?

12 MR. TAYLOR: They are not armed.

13 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I have a question also.

14 MR. TAYLOR: Yes, sir.

15 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. You said they
16 have the KSAs, knowledge, skills and abilities, and also
17 resources to do the job. I don't understand that. What
18 resources would they have that we don't have locally?

19 MR. TAYLOR: Their experience with the event,
20 their training with their departments, that we don't --
21 their experience and backgrounds with their departments
22 are in terrorism and counterterrorism on the event side.
23 And so they have the history with the event, and they
24 also have that training within their department. So
25 they've been hand-picked, and they have the experience

1 because they've been with that event for, in some cases
2 for over 10 years.

3 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Are they right now
4 employed by their regular departments?

5 MR. TAYLOR: Yes, sir.

6 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Do we have any letters
7 from their departments saying they could do this job?
8 Because there's workman's comp type of things that are
9 involved. I know you have insurance, but I'm trying to
10 figure out how that works for another police department.

11 MR. TAYLOR: Correct. Their departments are
12 aware. We can certainly get those letters.

13 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: All right. We're in
14 Las Vegas. And I just believe that we have one of the
15 best security units around as far as security,
16 professional security companies and people all around
17 the Strip and for these special conventions. We also
18 have the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, who
19 have definitely the resources, the knowledge, skills and
20 abilities. And I just don't understand why we have to
21 use out-of-state people.

22 I just don't get it. That's why I just need
23 some better explanation for the six people. You're not
24 bringing anything but some type of experience, that you
25 say they have experience.

1 MR. TAYLOR: Right. And that would be the --
2 the biggest difference would just be the experience that
3 they have with the event and also with the local
4 resources. But their experience over the years, that
5 just they have been a part of the CES security plan and
6 elevated measures.

7 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: All six have been part
8 of the security plan?

9 MR. TAYLOR: Yes, sir.

10 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: For how many years now?

11 MR. TAYLOR: It does vary. But some of them go
12 back over 10 years. DTA Security Services, which is the
13 company that I represent, has been contracted by CES for
14 four years now. And those, those officers, some of
15 them, or actually most have been a part of that program
16 from, you know, prior to our coming on board with CES.

17 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. So CES contracts
18 you, and then you contract or subcontract these other
19 people?

20 MR. TAYLOR: Yes. Well, they do come in as
21 direct employees of DTA. But they were part of that
22 program prior to DTA coming in with being contracted by
23 CES.

24 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: All right. Thank you.

25 MR. TAYLOR: Yes, sir.

1 MR. INGRAM: Mr. Chair, Kevin Ingram.

2 Mr. Taylor, do all six of these individuals
3 currently hold a PILB work card with our agency, and are
4 they the ones that we turn on for the event and we
5 immediately suspend them until the following year?

6 MR. TAYLOR: Correct. Right. So they have had
7 cards. And then, from my understanding, they are
8 inactivated immediately after the event, and then they
9 are activated and are active during the event.

10 MR. INGRAM: Thank you.

11 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I understood that
12 process, but I didn't see any list of anybody's names or
13 their work card numbers. So that was a concern to me.
14 And I didn't see it the backup or the background.

15 So that's it. Thank you.

16 MR. TAYLOR: Yes, sir.

17 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: It's Ray Flynn.

18 Mr. Taylor, as we've done every other year that
19 any company asked for this type of exemption with
20 out-of-state law enforcement, you'll need to have them
21 supply letters from their employers that they are --
22 it's okay with their agency for them to engage in
23 off-duty employment during that event.

24 MR. TAYLOR: Absolutely.

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. All right.

1 If there's no other questions, I'll entertain a motion.

2 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Commissioner Gronauer.
3 I make a motion to approve. Dan E. Taylor, Jr. of DTA
4 Security Services, LLC, license number 1067 is asking
5 the Board to grant an exemption as outlined in NAC
6 648.338. Mr. Taylor is requesting that the Board allow
7 them to hire six active out-of-state peace officers to
8 work in elevated security positions. And this is
9 subject to all statutory and regulatory requirements.

10 Also, I'd like to put a little addendum on it,
11 if I may. That would be that these letters from their
12 police departments and their cards are shown that they
13 are active now, that they even have cards, and their
14 police departments saying they're okay with them working
15 here.

16 MR. TAYLOR: Yes, sir.

17 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: If you get that done,
18 I'm good.

19 That's my motion.

20 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: I second.

21 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. We
22 have a motion and a second. Any public comment?

23 Any further discussion?

24 Seeing none, I'll call for a vote. All in
25 favor, say "aye."

1 (Board members said "aye.")

2 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

3 Okay. The motion carried.

4 MR. TAYLOR: Thank you.

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Thank
6 you, sir.

7 MR. TAYLOR: Thank you.

8 MR. INGRAM: Mr. Taylor, you can just provide
9 that information directly to me.

10 MR. TAYLOR: Okay.

11 MR. INGRAM: Thank you.

12 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Item
13 number 7, Seth Schrenzel of High Rock Security, license
14 number 2635, asking the Board to grant an exemption as
15 outlined in the NACs. Mr. Schrenzel is requesting that
16 the Board allow them to hire John Craig, an active
17 out-of-state peace officer, for the annual Burning Man
18 event in northern Nevada and no other time throughout
19 the year.

20 Is Mr. Schrenzel here or up north?

21 All right. I don't see Mr. Schrenzel. Do we
22 know if he's done this before, Kevin?

23 MR. INGRAM: No, this would be the first time.
24 He requested it for this year, and I told him there was
25 no way we could get him on the agenda prior to Burning

1 Man. It's already happened, just recently. He's
2 requesting it for next year. So I'll go ahead and
3 correspond with him and see if he wants to come back
4 before the Board between now and next year.

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Yeah, I don't
6 know about the other members. I'm uncomfortable making
7 a vote without him being here. That's a high-profile
8 event, and I'd like to know. Hopefully, you're in
9 agreement with me. And I'll ask that we just postpone
10 this. I don't think we need a motion.

11 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. I'm in
12 agreement.

13 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right.
14 Postponed.

15 All right. Next, I'd like to call a block
16 vote, because, for the most part, these are just name
17 changes or paperwork changes. And I understand there's
18 one that we may want to pull from the block vote. So
19 I'll just throw this out as is. I ask for a block vote
20 of items 8 through 16. And I understand there may be
21 one to pull on that.

22 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: I would like to pull
23 number 10. I have some further questions.

24 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. So then a
25 block vote of 8, 9 and then 11 through 16. That's my

1 motion.

2 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I'd like to pull --

3 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Woops.

4 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I'd like to pull 8 and
5 14 and 15; 14 and 15 will be very simple, but 8 is
6 something I have some concerns about.

7 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. We'll try
8 this one more time. Block vote, items 9, 11, 12, 13 and
9 16.

10 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: I second.

11 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. I have a
12 motion. I have a second. Any discussion?

13 Any public comment?

14 All right. All in favor, say "aye."

15 (Board members said "aye.")

16 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

17 Okay. The motion carries. That is, just so we
18 got it all, that is to, that block vote was for items 9,
19 11, 12, 13 and 16.

20 Are we okay up north?

21 MS. KLEMME: Yes, we are.

22 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. So
23 with that said, let's do item number 8, American
24 Protection Group.

25 Oh, yeah, I forgot. All right. If you're

1 under the block vote, you don't need to hang out unless
2 you want to see me make a whole bunch of mistakes today.
3 But you're more than welcome to. Okay.

4 All right. Number 8, American Protection Group
5 APG, license number 2075 is seeking corporate officer
6 status approval for Anthony J. Brown. This is subject
7 to all statutory and regulatory requirements. For
8 possible action.

9 And, Mr. Brown, good morning to you. And you
10 understand you're under oath?

11 All right. Why are you here, and why are we
12 bringing you back? I forgot.

13 MR. BROWN: My apologies (mic). Oh. Two
14 apologies. All right. So the last time I was here was
15 in regards to some additional requests for evidence of
16 previous taxes that were not really solidly brought to
17 the attention to the Board as far as being paid up.
18 I've provided additional evidence that this matter has
19 been resolved. And as far as the California FTB is
20 concerned, they have provided me a letter of release of
21 liens. And in addition to that, the IRS also has a
22 payment scheduled, and a plan has already been
23 implemented.

24 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Who's
25 the investigator on this one? Ms. Donaldson.

1 MS. DONALD: Investigator Donald. I've been in
2 contact with Anthony for the last few months. He's
3 provided me paperwork on everything. He has taken care
4 of all the items requested. I have the paperwork here
5 if you want to look at it. But he does have the lien
6 release, notices of release. He's set up on a payment
7 plan. He's made payments on a couple of them and have
8 paid them off. So he's done everything the Board asked
9 and has resolved the issue.

10 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Thank you.
11 Any questions from the Board?

12 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I had some questions
13 here. And you answered that last one. The investigator
14 answered it, too. Because on our backup, it just says
15 you gave you the compliance and payment agreement, but
16 it didn't show anything that said anything else about
17 it. So I didn't understand that part. And that was my
18 question there.

19 But I also have a question on page four, I
20 believe, of the application, under the criminal history,
21 criminal record. Make sure on which way to go.

22 The criminal history, I believe, it said --
23 I'll be there in a second. Or two seconds or three
24 seconds, whatever's good.

25 Okay. Civil litigation and background. And

1 then, right here, see attached files for your review,
2 see attached certified copies. That was on criminal
3 history. And, again, we don't see the certified copies.
4 I don't know what we have.

5 MS. DONALD: For criminal history, is that what
6 you're referring to?

7 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Yeah. On criminal
8 history.

9 MS. DONALD: Okay.

10 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Do you have any
11 criminal offenses, including DUIs, but excluding other
12 traffic violations? It's marked, yes, see attached
13 certified copies.

14 MS. DONALD: Yeah, I have all the fingerprint
15 results. We didn't attach it to the application. But
16 everything was cleared and taken care of. It was
17 several years ago, like 20 years ago, and nothing was a
18 felony.

19 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. Again, I just
20 had a question.

21 MS. DONALD: Yeah.

22 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Because of what it said
23 on the application.

24 MS. DONALD: Right.

25 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Just so you know, with

1 people in the future, I'm a stickler for filling in all
2 blanks and seeing, you know, paying attention. So.

3 Okay. I'm good. Thank you.

4 MR. BROWN: Thank you.

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any other
6 questions?

7 Any comment from the public?

8 All right. Seeing none, call for a motion.

9 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: I move that we approve
10 American Protection Group, Inc. (APG), license number
11 2075. He is seeking corporate office, corporate officer
12 status for Anthony J. Brown. This is subject to all
13 statutory and regulatory requirements.

14 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. I
15 have a motion. Do I have a second?

16 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Commissioner Gronauer.
17 I second.

18 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Any
19 further discussion?

20 Seeing none, all in favor, say "aye."

21 (Board members said "aye.")

22 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

23 The motion carries. Congratulations.

24 MR. BROWN: Thank you very much. Thank you.

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Item

1 number 10, Thomas Protective Service, Inc., license
2 number 1309, seeking corporate officer approval for
3 Susan H. Thomas and Wendy S. Thomas. Subject to all
4 statutory and regulatory requirements.

5 Good morning.

6 MR. THOMAS: Good morning.

7 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: You understand
8 you're both --

9 MS. THOMAS: Good morning.

10 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: -- under oath?

11 MS. THOMAS: Yes.

12 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. And
13 then --

14 MS. THOMAS: Yes.

15 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: -- just announce
16 who both of you are and why you're here.

17 MS. THOMAS: We are here to get our corporate
18 officer license approved.

19 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: And you are?

20 MS. THOMAS: I'm Wendy Thomas.

21 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Thank you.

22 MR. THOMAS: I'm Carl Thomas, chairman of the
23 board, Thomas Protective Service.

24 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Thank you.

25 Okay. Any questions of the Board?

1 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Go ahead.

2 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Commissioner Gronauer
3 again.

4 Ms. Thomas?

5 MS. THOMAS: Yes.

6 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. Susan Thomas.

7 MS. THOMAS: She's my mother. She's not here.

8 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: She's not here?

9 MS. THOMAS: Correct. We were told she didn't
10 have to be here. She's on hospice.

11 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: She's what?

12 MS. THOMAS: She's on hospice.

13 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Oh, okay.

14 MS. THOMAS: Mr. Thomas is my father.

15 Ms. Thomas is his wife.

16 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. God bless him.
17 I'm fine.

18 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: So I had a question on the
19 financial portion. There was a large portion that was
20 on a tax lien. It says that it was resolved in 2017. I
21 just wanted to make sure that that -- okay.

22 And then, under the conclusion, it said the
23 applicant's background investigation did reveal some
24 adverse information. Was it that?

25 Okay. Okay. So that was, so those are my

1 questions.

2 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Looks like
3 we're all --

4 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I have one more
5 question, if you don't mind, Mr. Chair.

6 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: No.

7 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Does your company have
8 offices in Nevada?

9 MS. THOMAS: We have one in Las Vegas.

10 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: You had one in
11 Las Vegas?

12 MS. THOMAS: Yes.

13 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: You know, I was
14 confused with all the names and the addresses. Okay.

15 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Any
16 questions from the public?

17 Seeing none, I'd entertain a motion.

18 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: This is Commissioner
19 Nixon. I move that we approve Thomas Protective
20 Services, Inc., license number 1309, who is seeking
21 corporate officer approval for Susan H. Thomas and
22 Wendy S. Thomas. This is subject to all statutory and
23 regulatory requirements, if approved.

24 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: I have a motion.
25 Do I have a second?

1 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Commissioner Gronauer.

2 I second.

3 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. We have a
4 motion and a second. Any further discussion?

5 Seeing none, I'll call for a vote. All those
6 in favor, say "aye."

7 (Board members said "aye.")

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

9 Okay. The motion carries. Congratulations.
10 Good luck.

11 MR. THOMAS: Thank you.

12 MS. THOMAS: Thank you. You all have a great
13 day.

14 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Item
15 number 14, A Closer Look, Incorporated, license number
16 1569, requesting a corporate name change to A Closer
17 Look, LLC. Charles Kenerson will remain the qualifying
18 agent. Subject to all statutory and regulatory
19 requirements.

20 Good morning, sir.

21 MR. KENERSON: Good morning.

22 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Do you understand
23 you're under oath?

24 MR. KENERSON: Yes, sir.

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Who

1 you are and why you're here.

2 MR. KENERSON: I'm Charles Kenerson. I am the
3 qualifying agent for A Closer Look. This hearing is
4 strictly regarding a name change from A Closer Look,
5 Inc. to A Closer Look, LLC. Other than that, there's no
6 changes.

7 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Thank you.
8 Any questions from the Board?

9 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Good morning,
10 Mr. Kenerson.

11 MR. KENERSON: Good morning.

12 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Do you have a valid
13 driver's license?

14 MR. KENERSON: Yes, I do.

15 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: And what state is it
16 in?

17 MR. KENERSON: I'm sorry?

18 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: What state?

19 MR. KENERSON: Nevada.

20 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. On your
21 application it was left empty. And I just wanted to
22 make sure you had a driver's license and what state it
23 was from.

24 MR. KENERSON: I can't hear you, sir.

25 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I just wanted to make

1 you had a driver's license and what state it was from.

2 MR. KENERSON: Why would you ask that?

3 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Pardon?

4 MR. KENERSON: Why?

5 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Because it's on the
6 application, and you didn't fill it out.

7 MR. KENERSON: Hm, seems like a strange
8 question.

9 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: No problem,
10 Mr. Kenerson. It might be a strange question. But it's
11 on your application. You're supposed to fill out
12 everything completely.

13 MR. KENERSON: And you're saying it's not on
14 there.

15 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: It just says a valid
16 driver's license, yes. Licensing state is blank.

17 MR. KENERSON: Oh. I'm sorry. Okay.

18 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Now it's not a strange
19 question anymore.

20 MR. KENERSON: And now it's not a strange
21 question.

22 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Thank you. I really
23 appreciate that.

24 MR. KENERSON: Okay.

25 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I'm not looking for an

1 argument. I'm just trying to figure out why.

2 MR. KENERSON: Okay.

3 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. And I can look
4 at the license number on there to find out. Because it
5 says San Diego, you know, but I don't know. Thank you.

6 MR. KENERSON: You're welcome.

7 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any other
8 questions?

9 Any the public comment?

10 Seeing none, I'll call for a motion.

11 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: I move -- this is
12 Commissioner Nixon. I move that we approve A Closer
13 Look, Inc., license number 1569, for a corporate name
14 change to A Closer Look, LLC. Charles Kenerson will
15 remain the qualifying agent. This is subject to all
16 statutory and regulatory requirements, if approved.

17 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: I have a motion.
18 Do I have a second?

19 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Commissioner Gronauer.
20 I'll second.

21 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Motion and a
22 second. Any further discussion?

23 Seeing none, I'll call for a vote. All those
24 in favor, say "aye."

25 (Board members said "aye.")

1 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

2 Okay. Have a good day.

3 MR. KENERSON: Okay. Thank you.

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. I
5 believe, and correct me if I'm wrong, I'm thinking that
6 we're up to number 17. Maybe I'm wrong. Oh, we do.
7 Okay. My apologies.

8 All right. Item number 15, LP Innovations,
9 Inc., license number 1523, requesting a corporate name
10 change to -- I'll just spell it out, DTiQ Services, Inc.
11 John Fice will remain the qualifying agent. Subject to
12 all statutory and regulatory requirements.

13 Is Mr. Fice here?

14 Is Mr. Fice up north?

15 MS. KLEMME: No, he's not.

16 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. I know one
17 of the Board members had an issue. So we can postpone
18 this one, so we can get our question answered.

19 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Commissioner Gronauer.
20 I'd rather postpone it. I didn't like when -- the
21 applicant should be here. If it's important to them,
22 they should be present.

23 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Who's the
24 investigator?

25 MR. SALADINO: Investigator Saladino.

1 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Have you heard
2 from them, or when was the last time?

3 MR. SALADINO: He completed his application.
4 Typically, with these kind of changes, their presence is
5 not required. We didn't have any issues in the
6 background, so, you know. It was valid. But he did
7 have, he carries a New York state valid driver's
8 license.

9 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: He wasn't proud of it.
10 I'm good with that explanation. I'll make a
11 motion.

12 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Any public
13 comment?

14 Seeing no public comment, I will accept a
15 motion.

16 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I really believe, I
17 really believe he should be here, but.

18 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: There's a motion
19 for -- well, we'll see what the motion is. I can't
20 suggest that. Okay. Thank you, Kevin. Your mic's not
21 on. There's a reason for that. We're on.

22 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Gronauer. I make a
23 motion that LP Innovations, Incorporated, license number
24 1523, is requesting a corporate name change to DTiQ
25 Services, Incorporated. John Fice will remain the

1 qualifying agent. This is subject to all statutory and
2 regulatory requirements. For possible action.

3 MR. DETMER: Mike Detmer, Board Counsel. Was
4 that to approve?

5 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Yes.

6 MR. DETMER: Thank you, sir.

7 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: I second.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. All right.
9 We have a motion. We have a second. We've established
10 a driver's license is in play. Any further discussion?

11 All right. All in favor, say "aye."

12 (Board members said "aye.")

13 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

14 All right. The motion carries.

15 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Where's our other
16 counsel?

17 (Laughter.)

18 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Oh, this is a good day.

19 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: And we're only up
20 to number 17.

21 All right. Number 17, NextGen Watchmen L.L.C.,
22 applying for a new private patrolman license. If
23 approved, Steve J. Ketter, license number 2382,
24 requesting that his individual license be kept in
25 abeyance so that he may become the qualifying agent.

1 Members to be approved are Joseph Murphy and Rex Verley.
2 Subject to all statutory and regulatory requirements.
3 For possible action.

4 Let's bring everybody up front. Or are you the
5 only one? All right. You understand you're under oath?

6 MR. VERLEY: Yes.

7 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: And you are, and
8 why you're here.

9 Right, you forgot to put your mic on. Put your
10 mic on.

11 MR. VERLEY: Got it. Speak into the mic.

12 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Let's start from
13 scratch.

14 MR. VERLEY: It's on now.

15 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Start all over.
16 You had practice.

17 MR. VERLEY: Right.

18 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: And now it's
19 going to come out really good.

20 MR. VERLEY: Perfect. So my name is Rex
21 Verley. I'm applying for a private patrol license under
22 NextGen Watchmen L.L.C. to be part of the combined group
23 of NextGen companies. We're an established alarm
24 company here in the city. And what we're looking to do
25 is provide our own patrol service to our existing

1 clients without outsourcing to other guard companies.

2 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. So if I
3 understand correctly, how long have you been an alarm
4 company?

5 MR. VERLEY: For 21 years.

6 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: 21 years. And
7 now you want to expand to a guard service also?

8 MR. VERLEY: Correct.

9 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. And who's
10 Mr. Ketter?

11 MR. VERLEY: Steve Ketter is our qualifying
12 agent.

13 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Why
14 isn't he here?

15 MR. VERLEY: He wasn't asked to be here. I was
16 the only person that was asked to be here.

17 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay.

18 MR. VERLEY: So that's, that's the reason.

19 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right.

20 MR. VERLEY: I was the only one that was
21 required to be here, is what I was told.

22 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: I'm fine with
23 that.

24 MR. VERLEY: Okay.

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: I'm just saying

1 99.9 percent of the time, the qualifying agent's here,
2 because that person's the qualifying agent.

3 MR. VERLEY: Okay.

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. I
5 know we've got some question, so.

6 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: So, on Mr. Verely --

7 MR. VERLEY: Verley.

8 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: -- Verley's background, it
9 showed that he had some unlicensed activity. Could you
10 explain that, please, and how it was resolved.

11 MR. VERLEY: Absolutely. So the unlicensed
12 activity was we had an agreement with a company. And, I
13 guess, everything wasn't tied up as good as it could
14 have been. And as soon as we figured that out, and it
15 became an issue, we immediately took care of that with
16 the other company.

17 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: So is that -- so it was
18 resolved?

19 MR. SALADINO: Yes, the unlicensed activity was
20 resolved. It was a contract issue with the company they
21 were outsourcing with. It seemed like they had spoken
22 about it, but they didn't put it on paper and make it
23 official. The folks that were working believed
24 themselves to be NextGen employees. And then once we
25 notified Mr. Verley, the citation, yeah, the citation

1 was paid in full, and moved forward with licensure.

2 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Thank you.

3 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any other
4 questions?

5 Mr. Verley, why would Kevin McMahill ask me to
6 take a really close look at this?

7 MR. VERLEY: You know, I would say that --

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: You don't have
9 to --

10 MR. VERLEY: -- it probably had something to do
11 with being like a Broncos fan, I would guess, something,
12 going back to that.

13 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay.

14 MR. VERLEY: You know, all of those guys --
15 actually, you and I have never got a chance to really
16 meet.

17 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: No.

18 MR. VERLEY: Which is kind of very odd, because
19 I've heard of you a million times. But, you know, all
20 those guys are kind of -- we do a lot with them, and.

21 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Well, actually,
22 today is a good day not to know me, because I would have
23 to abstain. And then you wouldn't get a license.

24 MR. VERLEY: Okay.

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: So. All right.

1 Enough said. We're having a lot of fun this morning.
2 It's nominally not like this. I don't know why, but the
3 state's not providing coffee like they normally do,
4 that's it.

5 All right. Any questions from the public, or
6 comments?

7 All right. I'll call for a motion. And please
8 tell me what your motion is about.

9 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: This is Commissioner
10 Nixon. I move that we approve NextGen Watchmen L.L.C.
11 for a new private patrolman license. If approved,
12 Steve J. Ketter, license number 2328, is requesting that
13 his individual license is kept in abeyance so that he
14 may become the qualifying agent. Members to be approved
15 are Joseph A. Murphy and Rex M. Verley. This is subject
16 to all statutory and regulatory requirements, if
17 approved.

18 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Do I have a
19 second?

20 And I did want to modify your motion. This is
21 Ray Flynn. It's 2382.

22 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Oh.

23 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: That's okay.

24 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Yes.

25 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: This is Commissioner

1 Gronauer. I'll go ahead and second it.

2 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. We have a
3 motion, and we have a second. Any further discussion?

4 Seeing none, I'll call for a vote. All those
5 in favor of approving the motion, please say "aye."

6 (Board members said "aye.")

7 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

8 All right. Congratulations.

9 MR. VERLEY: Thank you.

10 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Have
11 a good day.

12 Agenda item number 18, Envista Forensics, LLC,
13 applying for a new private investigator license. If
14 approved, David A. Dionisi -- and I apologize if I
15 mispronounced it -- is requesting to transfer his
16 qualifying agent status from PT&C Forensic Consulting
17 Services, PA, dba, Envista Forensics, license number
18 1375. Members to be approved is Michael J. Driscoll.
19 Subject to all statutory and regulatory requirements.
20 For possible action.

21 Good morning, sir.

22 MR. DIONISI: Good morning.

23 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Do you realize
24 you're under oath?

25 MR. DIONISI: Yes, sir.

1 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Please press your
2 button. Okay. Who are you, and why are you here?

3 MR. DIONISI: I am David Dionisi. So you were
4 pretty close on the last name pronunciation. I'm the
5 qualifying agent here for Envista Forensics.

6 And, basically, what this is is a rebrand from
7 PT&C to a name change to Envista, Envista Forensics.
8 Mr. Driscoll is the -- will be the officer on the
9 paperwork. He's our -- he's the vice president of the
10 fire unit. He lives over in Florida.

11 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Any
12 questions from the Board?

13 All right. Any public comment?

14 Okay. I'll entertain a motion.

15 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: This is Commissioner
16 Nixon. I move that we approve Envista Forensics, LLC,
17 who is applying for a new private patrolman -- private
18 investigator's license. If approved, David A. --

19 MR. DIONISI: Dionisi.

20 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: -- Dionisi is requesting
21 to transfer his qualifying agent status from PT&C
22 Forensic Consulting Services PA, dba, Envista Forensics,
23 license number 1375. Member to be approved is
24 Michael J. Driscoll. This would be subject to statutory
25 and regulatory requirements, if approved.

1 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: I have a motion.

2 Do I have a second?

3 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Commissioner Gronauer.

4 I second it.

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: I have I second.

6 Any further discussion?

7 All right. I will entertain a motion. I'm
8 sorry. We already have a motion. I'll accept a vote.

9 All those in favor, say "aye."

10 (Board members said "aye.")

11 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed,

12 say --

13 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Aye.

14 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay.

15 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: That's our motion, yes.

16 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: So let's do that
17 again. All in favor, say "aye."

18 (Board members said "aye.")

19 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

20 All right. The motion carries.

21 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Oh, I want to go home.

22 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Good luck to you.

23 You have a good day.

24 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Holy moly.

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: We are a mess.

1 We were a mess.

2 All right. Let's try this. Number 19, Silver
3 Shields Protection & Investigations, LLC, applying for a
4 new private investigator and private patrolman license.
5 If approved, Richard Shields, license number 1804, is
6 requesting that his individual license be placed into
7 abeyance so that he may become the qualifying agent.
8 Member to be approved, Roxanna L. Shields. Subject to
9 all statutory and regulatory requirements. For possible
10 action.

11 Mr. Shields, good morning. It's been quite a
12 while.

13 MR. SHIELDS: Good morning to you.

14 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Do you
15 understand you're under oath?

16 MR. SHIELDS: Yes, I do.

17 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Is your button
18 on?

19 MR. SHIELDS: Yes.

20 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Why
21 are you here, and what do you want to do?

22 MR. SHIELDS: Exactly what you've just said,
23 Silver Shields Protection & Investigations. I'm
24 applying for a new private investigator and private
25 patrolman license, and if approved, license number 1804,

1 requesting that the individual licensed be placed into
2 abeyance so that I may become the qualifying agent.

3 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Any
4 question from the Board?

5 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I just want to make a
6 statement. I've known Rick Shields for quite some time,
7 I think because of our past lives in law enforcement and
8 stuff. I have no problem. We don't go out drinking or
9 doing anything together. I have no problem. I know him
10 to be an outstanding, honorable person. I won't have no
11 problem voting on this.

12 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Yeah, and this is
13 Ray Flynn. And for the record, I, too, because of my
14 prior life in law enforcement, know Rick Shields. And
15 his reputation is outstanding. But we didn't hang out
16 or drink. We're just professional. So I have no issue
17 voting on this matter.

18 MR. SHIELDS: Thank you very much.

19 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Do you know him?

20 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: I don't know him. Nice to
21 meet you.

22 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I won't tell you a
23 story. Actually, several stories. I'll make a motion.
24 Wherever in the heck we're at. I don't know. 19.

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Before we do

1 that, is there any public comment?

2 All right. Seeing none, I'll entertain a
3 motion.

4 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Commissioner Gronauer.
5 I'll make a motion. Silver Shields Protection &
6 Investigations, LLC is applying for a new private
7 investigator and private patrolman license. If
8 approved, Richard Shields, license number 1804, is
9 requesting that his individual license be placed in
10 abeyance so that he may become the qualifying agent.
11 Member to be approved is Roxanna L. Shields. This is
12 subject to all statutory and regulatory requirements.

13 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. I have a
14 motion. Do I have a second?

15 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: I second.

16 MR. DETMER: Mike Detmer, Board counsel.

17 Board member, I'm sorry. Was that a motion to
18 approve? I'm sorry.

19 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: You're not listening.
20 I said I make a motion to approve. Yes.

21 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. We have a
22 motion to approve. Commissioner Nixon did second it.
23 Do we have any further discussion?

24 Seeing no further discussion, I will call for a
25 vote. All those in favor of approval of the motion,

1 please say "aye."

2 (Board members said "aye.")

3 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

4 Congratulations, Rick. You have a good day.

5 MR. SHIELDS: Thank you.

6 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Keep up the great

7 work.

8 MR. SHIELDS: All right.

9 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Item number 20,
10 Metro One Loss Prevention Services Group (West Coast),
11 Inc. is applying for a new private patrolman license.
12 If approved, Adam Wertsbaugh, license number 2600, is
13 requesting that his individual license be kept in
14 abeyance so that he may become the qualifying agent.
15 Corporate officers to be approved are Brandon Carrabba
16 and Vincent Carrabba. This is subject to all statutory
17 and regulatory requirements.

18 Good morning, gentlemen.

19 MR. WERTSBAUGH: Good morning, Mr. Chair.

20 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Are your buttons
21 on?

22 MR. WERTSBAUGH: Mine is, yes.

23 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. And you
24 understand you're under oath, both of you?

25 MR. SACCO: I do.

1 MR. WERTSBAUGH: Yes, sir.

2 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Why
3 are you here, and what do you want to do?

4 MR. WERTSBAUGH: Well, my name is Adam
5 Wertsbaugh. And I am seeking approval to have my
6 license number, 2600, kept in abeyance to become the QA,
7 or qualified agent, for Metro One Loss Prevention
8 Services Group (West Coast), Inc.

9 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any questions of
10 the -- do you have anything you want to say, sir?

11 MR. SACCO: My name's Nicholas Sacco. I'm here
12 to represent the owners in case there's any questions
13 that you might have. I flew in from New York just to be
14 here to make sure everything went okay.

15 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: That was going to
16 be my guess.

17 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I thought it was
18 Jersey.

19 MR. SACCO: Thank you.

20 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: But, anyway.

21 MR. SACCO: I do live in New Jersey, but I work
22 in New York.

23 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: It rubbed off on you.

24 All right. Anyway, yeah, this is Commissioner
25 Gronauer. I do have a question. Where is Mr. Carrabba?

1 MR. SACCO: Who is it?

2 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Was it Brandon?

3 MR. SACCO: Brandon and Vincent Carrabba,
4 they're brothers. They own the company.

5 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Yeah. Where's Brandon?

6 MR. SACCO: Where are they? They're in
7 New York.

8 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Is there a reason
9 they're not here?

10 MR. SACCO: I had emailed the corporate
11 headquarters to let them know that I would be out here
12 to represent them.

13 MR. WERTSBAUGH: We emailed Gisela, and she
14 said that they did not have to be here.

15 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Well, I have some
16 questions. And, I think, they may be answered by the
17 investigator. If that's good, then I'm okay with it.

18 All right. I have a question on Mr. Carrabba.
19 There is the tax forms, documents dated 6-4-2019. And,
20 you know, 6-4-2019 was just a couple months ago. And
21 I'm trying to figure out if that's taken care of, not
22 taken care of.

23 MR. SACCO: From what I understand --

24 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I'm talking to my
25 investigator right now.

1 MR. SACCO: Oh, I'm sorry.

2 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Because you can't
3 answer for Mr. Carrabba, I don't believe. All right.
4 Even though you're from Jersey.

5 MR. SACCO: You're right, sir.

6 MS. SWARTHOUT: Investigator Swarthout. The
7 documents that Brandon Carrabba sent in to us had a
8 May 30th, 2018 when he started a payment plan. From
9 when I talked to him on the phone, he was able to
10 provide an updated one saying that it's in a certificate
11 of good standing. But it does not show that it has been
12 completely paid off yet. He had 20 payments to make.

13 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. He talked to you
14 over the phone. Did he send you any paperwork stating
15 that?

16 MR. SWARTHOUT: Yes, he did.

17 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I don't think it's
18 proper for me to put it on the investigator if he feels
19 comfortable with this or not. It's going to be up to us
20 to make the decision. And with that decision, I have a
21 problem, because I'd like to see that. He still has
22 payments to be made. Nothing's clear. And previously,
23 on things like warrants and charges and fines that
24 weren't cleared by time we had our hearing, I always
25 went the opposite way and said, well, I refuse to, you

1 know, I have to deny the request. That's on my part.

2 So I will make that motion, if a motion's ready
3 to come in. I'll wait for the public comment, whatever
4 you want to do.

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. We'll get
6 there.

7 All right. Any other questions from the Board?

8 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: I have one for legal, but.

9 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Oh, you want a
10 sidebar?

11 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Yes.

12 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. She
13 has a question for legal, and we're going to go to
14 sidebar for a second.

15 (There was a discussion off the record.)

16 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Any
17 other questions from the Board?

18 Seeing no -- yeah.

19 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I'm going to have to --
20 I just received some information here, which
21 confirmation -- the Department of Taxation. There's an
22 agreement here, Department of Taxation and Finance, a
23 confirmation of automatic payment deductions for your
24 installment payment agreement. Mr. Carrabba has to pay
25 \$4,000 a month for a total of 20 months. So far, he has

1 made -- since April, he's made each month, April of
2 2018, he's made each month deduction. And he still has
3 a remaining balance of -- whatever that is, \$4,000
4 there. The automatic payments is a good thing. But
5 they could be also, you know, stopped at any time. But
6 I don't think the government would allow that.

7 But I'm at a crossroads with this one. So
8 right now, it looks like Mr. Carrabba's doing the right
9 stuff. I wish he was here to answer for it. Because,
10 in person, it would make it a lot easier for me. At
11 this point, I just wanted to bring it up that there was
12 documentation sort of favoring him. But he still has a
13 balance. That's a big deal. Okay.

14 That's all, Mr. Chairman.

15 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Mr. Chairman, Adam
16 Wertsbaugh worked for me directly under Universal
17 Protection Services, I want to say for about a year and
18 a half. So at that point, I'm going to have to recuse
19 myself. Commissioner Nixon. Sorry.

20 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. All right.
21 That puts us in a bad position for you. Because we have
22 a board; by law, we're supposed to have five members.
23 For whatever reason, the Governor's Office has not
24 reappointed or appointed two of our members, who are no
25 longer on the Board. All three of us need to vote for

1 it to be a quorum. Commissioner Nixon has to recuse
2 herself because of a prior relationship with one of your
3 members. So we can't vote.

4 Now, what I was going to do anyway was to ask
5 for a postponement to get the individual here and to be
6 able to answer Mr. Gronauer's questions anyway. And the
7 only way we can do a postponement is for you to
8 voluntarily ask for it. Otherwise, we vote.

9 So we're in a stalemate. We can't do anything
10 at all. And you have my apologies. You do. I don't
11 like operating with a three-member Board any more than
12 any of the other Commissioners here.

13 So I don't know what we can do, because she
14 cannot vote. And I asked legal, what do we do? I mean
15 we have a business licensee that's asking for a
16 decision, which they have every right to have, and we
17 cannot provide it.

18 MR. DETMER: And Mike Detmer, acting as Board
19 counsel.

20 There's a couple options, the first one being,
21 which the Chairman has enumerated, which is to postpone.
22 The other one is -- and I actually need to research this
23 briefly. But if one is recusing, it may be that it just
24 kind of reduces the quorum. But I need to just
25 double-check that before I make an opinion on that.

1 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay.

2 MR. DETMER: If the Board would be willing to
3 trail, I can look that up. I have my books in front of
4 me, and I can.

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Well, I'm ready
6 to take a quick break anyway. Some of us have been
7 sitting here since 8:30. So.

8 All right. So you understand what's going on,
9 I'm trying to get to a position where we can vote today,
10 so we can resolve this. So if it's okay with you, we're
11 going to take about a 10-minute break.

12 MR. WERTSBAUGH: That is fine.

13 MR. SACCO: It's fine.

14 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: And our counsel
15 will see what we can do when we're in a situation
16 without a quorum.

17 MR. WERTSBAUGH: I appreciate the understanding
18 as well from our end.

19 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Up north,
20 we're going to take a 10-minute break. I'll let you
21 know if we need longer.

22 MS. KLEMME: Okay.

23 * * * * *

24 (A break was taken, 10:08 to 10:22 a.m.)

25 * * * * *

1 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. We are
2 back on the record. We took a break for a question of
3 our legal counsel.

4 And, Mike, if you don't mind, let us know what
5 we can and cannot do.

6 MR. DETMER: It would be my pleasure. Mike
7 Detmer, Board counsel.

8 With the recusal from Board Member Nixon, your
9 three-member quorum is now reduced to two. So your
10 options remain you can postpone as was discussed, or you
11 can actually vote. However, with a vote, for it to
12 pass, it has to be unanimous. So those two that are
13 voting, for it to pass, would both have to vote for the
14 approval. If you don't get that majority, then the
15 motion doesn't pass.

16 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. All right.
17 With that said, are there any other questions from the
18 Board?

19 No other questions. So, Mr. Gronauer, are you
20 comfortable making a motion, or would you rather
21 postpone it?

22 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I think, my questions
23 were answered by the investigator as being information
24 for me. And so I'm happy to make a -- I'm positive I
25 could make a motion.

1 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: A motion to
2 approve?

3 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I don't know yet.

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay.

5 MR. INGRAM: Mr. Chairman, for the record --

6 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Where the heck are we?

7 Okay. Number 20.

8 MR. INGRAM: Mr. Chairman, for the record, the
9 audience is having trouble hearing the Board members
10 speak. So if you could get just a little bit closer to
11 your mics, that would be appreciated. Thank you.

12 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay.

13 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Really? Can you hear?

14 Number 20. This is Gronauer. I make a motion
15 to approve.

16 Mike, are you okay with that?

17 Metro One Loss Prevention Services Group (West
18 Coast), Incorporated, is applying for a new private
19 patrolman license. If approved, Adam Wertsbaugh,
20 license number 2600, is requesting that his individual
21 license be kept in abeyance so that he may become the
22 qualifying agent. Corporate officers to be approved are
23 Brandon Carrabba and Vincent Carrabba. This is subject
24 to all statutory and regulatory requirements.

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. I'm Ray

1 Flynn. I second. And any further discussion amongst
2 us?

3 Seeing none, I'll call for a vote. All in
4 favor, say "aye." Aye.

5 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Aye.

6 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

7 (Board Member Nixon recused herself from this
8 vote.)

9 Okay. Motion carries. Congratulations,
10 gentlemen.

11 MR. WERTSBAUGH: Thank you.

12 MR. SACCO: Thank you very much.

13 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right.

14 Number 21, Tiberias Security Solutions, LLC, applying
15 for a new private patrolmen license. If approved, Barak
16 Kessler, license number 2041, is requesting that his
17 individual license be placed into abeyance so that he
18 may become the qualifying agent. Members to be approved
19 are Larry E. Kessler. Subject to all statutory and
20 regulatory requirements. For possible action.

21 Good morning, sir.

22 MR. KESSLER: Good morning.

23 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Is your button
24 on?

25 MR. KESSLER: Yes, sir.

1 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Are you aware
2 you're under oath?

3 MR. KESSLER: Absolutely.

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Who
5 you are and why you're here.

6 MR. KESSLER: I am Barak Kessler, and I am here
7 to be the qualifying agent for Tiberias Security
8 Solutions, LLC.

9 ACTING BOARD MEMBER FLYNN: Okay. Any
10 questions of the Board?

11 Any questions of the audience, or public
12 comment?

13 All right. Seeing none, I'll call for a
14 motion.

15 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Commissioner Gronauer.
16 I make a motion to approve. Tiberias Security
17 Solutions, LLC is applying for a new private patrolman
18 license. If approved, Barak Kessler, license number
19 2041, is requesting that his individual license be
20 placed into abeyance so that he may become the
21 qualifying agent. Member to be approved is Larry E.
22 Kessler. Subject to all statutory and regulatory
23 requirements.

24 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: I second.

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. We have a

1 motion. We have a second. Any further discussion?

2 Seeing none, I'll call for a vote. All those
3 in favor of the motion, say "aye."

4 (Board members said "aye.")

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

6 The motion carries. Congratulations.

7 MR. KESSLER: Thank you.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: You have a good
9 day.

10 Number 22, Watermark Enterprises, Incorporated,
11 dba Watermark Investigations & Protection Group,
12 applying a new private patrolman license. If approved,
13 John A. Avila, license number 2001, is the qualifying
14 agent. This is -- he's requesting that his individual
15 license be placed into abeyance so that he may become
16 the qualifying agent. Subject to all statutory and
17 regulatory requirements. For possible action.

18 Is Mr. Avila here or up north?

19 MS. KLEMME: He's not up north.

20 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Do we have any
21 questions -- okay. Thank you.

22 Do we have any questions for this individual?
23 I didn't.

24 All right. Seeing no questions from the Board,
25 any public comment?

1 All right. Seeing none, I'll entertain a
2 motion.

3 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: And since Mr. Avila is not
4 here, I move -- this is Commissioner Nixon. I move that
5 we postpone a vote for Watermark Enterprises, Inc., dba,
6 Watermark Investigations & Protective Group, for a new
7 private patrolman license.

8 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: This is Commissioner
9 Gronauer. I second it.

10 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. We have a
11 motion. We've a second. Any further discussion?

12 Okay. All those in favor of postponing item 22
13 to the next meeting, say "aye."

14 (Board members said "aye.")

15 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

16 All right. That agenda item's been postponed
17 till the next meeting.

18 Number 23, Serve Vegas, LLC, applying for a new
19 process server license. If approved, Nicholas Ohlson,
20 license number 1914, is requesting that his individual
21 license be placed in abeyance so that he may become the
22 qualifying agent. Subject to all statutory and
23 regulatory requirements.

24 Is Mr. Ohlson here, or up north?

25 MS. KLEMME: He's not up north.

1 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Did
2 we have any questions for Mr. Ohlson?

3 All right. Any public comment?

4 Seeing none, I'll ask for a motion from the
5 Board.

6 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: This is Commissioner
7 Gronauer. I make a motion to postpone number 23. Serve
8 Vegas, LLC is applying for a new process service
9 license. If approved, Nicholas Ohlson, license number
10 1914, is requesting that his individual license be
11 placed into abeyance so that he may become the qualifying
12 agent. Subject to all statutory and regulatory
13 requirements. If he was here, it might be a different
14 story.

15 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: I second.

16 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. We
17 have a motion, and we have a second for postponement.
18 Any further discussion?

19 Seeing none, call for a vote. All in favor of
20 postponing item number 23, say "aye."

21 (Board members said "aye.")

22 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

23 The motion carries.

24 Number 24, D Executive Protection,
25 Incorporated, applying for a new private patrolman

1 license. If approved, Dexter Jasper, license number
2 1844, requesting that his individual license be placed
3 into abeyance so that he may become the qualifying
4 agent. Subject to all statutory and regulatory
5 requirements. For possible action.

6 Good morning. Mr. Jasper?

7 MR. JASPER: Yes, sir. Good morning.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Is your button
9 on?

10 MR. JASPER: Yes, sir.

11 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Do you understand
12 you're under oath?

13 MR. JASPER: Yes, sir.

14 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Why are
15 you here?

16 MR. JASPER: I am requesting a change of status
17 from D Executive Protection to D Executive Protection,
18 Inc.

19 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: So just a name
20 change?

21 MR. JASPER: Yes, sir.

22 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Any
23 questions from the Board?

24 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: No.

25 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: No.

1 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any public
2 comment?

3 All right. Seeing none, I'll ask for a motion.

4 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: This is Commissioner
5 Nixon. I move that we approve D Executive Protection,
6 Inc., who is applying for a new private patrolman
7 license. If approved Dexter Jasper, license number
8 1844, is requesting that his individual license be
9 placed into abeyance so that he may become the
10 qualifying agent. This is subject to all statutory and
11 regulatory requirements, if approved.

12 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. I have a
13 motion. Do I have a second?

14 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: This is Commissioner
15 Gronauer. I second.

16 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. A motion
17 and a second. Any further discussion?

18 Seeing none, I'll call for a vote on the motion
19 for approval. All those in favor, say "aye."

20 (Board members said "aye.")

21 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

22 Okay. The motion carries.

23 MR. JASPER: Thank you.

24 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Good luck to you.
25 Have a good day, sir.

1 MR. JASPER: You, too.

2 All right. Number 25, Brad M. Murray,
3 requesting a change in licensing status. Mr. Murphy is
4 requesting that his individual license, license number
5 1726, be kept in abeyance so that he may become the
6 qualifying agent for Beach City Investigations &
7 Protection Services Beach Cities Protective Services,
8 Inc., license number 2122. He's also requesting a
9 corporate name change from Beach City Investigations &
10 Protection Services Beach Cities Protective Services,
11 Inc. to Beach City Investigation and Protective
12 Services, Inc. That actually makes a lot of sense to
13 me. Corporate officer to be approved is Ronald J.
14 Blackstone. Subject to all statutory and regulatory
15 requirements. For possible action.

16 Good morning. Is your button on?

17 MR. CARLSON: Yes, sir.

18 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Are you aware
19 you're under oath?

20 MR. CARLSON: Yes, sir.

21 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Who
22 you are and why you're here.

23 MR. CARLSON: My name is Michael Carlson. I am
24 the executive vice president for Beach Cities Protective
25 Services. And I'm here to get approval for a qualifying

1 manager and, also, a corporate name change.

2 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Thank you.
3 Any questions from the Board?

4 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: No, I'm fine.

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right.

6 Seeing none, any public comment?

7 No public comment. I'll call for a motion.

8 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: This is Commissioner
9 Nixon. I move that we approve Brad M. Murray, who is
10 requesting a change of licensing status. Mr. Murray is
11 requesting that his individual license, license number
12 1726, is kept in abeyance so that he may become the
13 qualifying agent for Beach City Investigations &
14 Protection Services Beach Cities Protective Services,
15 Inc., license number 2122. He is also requesting a
16 corporate name change from Beach City Investigations &
17 Protection Services Beach Cities Protective Services,
18 Inc. to Beach City Investigation and Protective
19 Services, Inc. Corporate officer to be approved is
20 Ronald J. Blackstone. If approved, this is subject to
21 all statutory and regulatory requirements.

22 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. I have a
23 motion. Do I have a second?

24 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: This is Gronauer. I
25 second.

1 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. I have a
2 motion. I have a second. Any further discussion?

3 Okay. All those in favor of the motion, say
4 "aye."

5 (Board members said "aye.")

6 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

7 Okay. The motion carries. Congratulations,
8 sir. Have a good day.

9 MR. CARLSON: Thank you.

10 MR. INGRAM: It's going to be a lot easier to
11 fit on the corporate --

12 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Right.

13 MR. CARLSON: It's a mess. Thank you.

14 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right.

15 Private investigator category. Number 26, Five Diamond
16 Screening, LLC, applying for a new corporate private
17 investigator license. Arne Ogaard is applying for an
18 individual private investigator license. If approved,
19 he is requesting that his individual license be placed
20 into abeyance so that he may become the qualifying
21 agent. Members to be approved are Arne Ogaard,
22 Catherine J. Aldrich and Jordan A.G. Robusto. This is
23 subject to all statutory and regulatory requirements.
24 For possible action.

25 Good morning, sir.

1 MR. OGAARD: Good morning.

2 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Is your button
3 on?

4 MR. OGAARD: Yes, sir.

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Are you aware
6 you're under oath?

7 MR. OGAARD: Yes, sir.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Who
9 you are and why you're here.

10 MR. OGAARD: I'm Arne Ogaard. I'm applying for
11 a private investigator's license and to become the
12 qualifying agent for Five Diamond Screening.

13 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Any
14 questions from the Board?

15 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: There's quite a few
16 people on this one, right, Aldrich, Ogaard and Robusto?

17 MR. OGAARD: I'm sorry, sir?

18 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: There's two other
19 people involved, right?

20 MR. OGAARD: Correct.

21 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. Is there a
22 reason they're not here?

23 MR. OGAARD: Yes. I spoke to and I sent an
24 email to the PILB down on Durango, and they said it was
25 not necessary for them to be here today.

1 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. All right.

2 Thank you.

3 No further, Mr. Chair.

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Any public
5 comment on this -- oh, I'm sorry.

6 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: I'm sorry.

7 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: My apologies.

8 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: It's okay. I had a quick
9 question for the investigator. It seemed like
10 Mr. Ogaard had some negative information come up on his
11 background. Could we clarify that, and has been it been
12 taken care of, clarify what that was?

13 MR. MAXWELL: Investigator Maxwell. Yes, that
14 was the two bankruptcies. And they were taken care of.

15 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Good?

16 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Yeah, I'm good.

17 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Any
18 public comment?

19 All right. Seeing no one, I'll call for a
20 motion.

21 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: This is Commissioner
22 Nixon. I move that Five Diamond Screening, LLC, who is
23 applying for a new corporate private investigator's
24 license, Arne Ogaard, who is applying for an individual
25 private investigator's license, if approved, he is

1 requesting that his individual license be placed into
2 abeyance so that he may become the qualifying agent.
3 Members to be approved are Arne Ogaard, Catherine
4 Aldrich and Jordan A.G. Robusto. This is subject -- if
5 approved, this is subject to all statutory and
6 regulatory requirements.

7 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. I have a
8 motion. Do I have a second?

9 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Gronauer. Second.

10 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Any
11 further discussion from the Board?

12 Seeing none, I'll call for a vote on the motion
13 for approval. All those in favor, say "aye."

14 (Board members said "aye.")

15 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Any
16 opposed?

17 The motion carried. Congratulations, sir.

18 MR. OGAARD: Thank you.

19 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Thank you. Have a good
20 day.

21 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Item number 27.
22 Jaike Miller is applying for an individual private
23 investigator license. If approved, she is requesting
24 that her individual license be placed into abeyance so
25 that she may become the qualifying agent for Digistream

1 Nevada, Inc., license number 1320. Corporate officers
2 to be approved are William Aaronson and Casey W. Gibson.
3 Subject to all statutory and regulatory requirements.
4 For possible action.

5 I have a funny feeling I didn't pronounce your
6 name correctly. Did I?

7 MS. MILLER: You did not.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. What
9 is it, for the record?

10 MS. MILLER: It's Jaike ("Hyk-ee") Miller.
11 "Hyk-ee."

12 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: "Hyk-ee." Okay.

13 MS. MILLER: M-hm (affirmative).

14 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: My apologies.

15 MS. MILLER: That' okay.

16 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Do you understand
17 you're under oath?

18 MS. MILLER: I do.

19 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Ma'am, why
20 are you here, and what do you want to do?

21 MS. MILLER: I am trying to apply for a private
22 license, and I'm trying to be the agent for Digistream
23 Nevada.

24 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay.

25 MS. MILLER: And we do workers' comp files.

1 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Thank you.

2 Any questions from the Board?

3 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: No.

4 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: No, sir.

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right.

6 Seeing none, any public comment on this item?

7 Okay. I will call for a motion.

8 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: This is Commissioner
9 Gronauer. I make a motion to approve Jaike Miller.
10 She's applying for an individual private investigator
11 license. If approved, she is requesting that her
12 individual license be placed in abeyance so that she may
13 become the qualifying agent for Digistream Nevada,
14 Incorporated, license number 1320. Corporate officers
15 to be approved are William Aaronson and Casey W. Gibson.
16 Subject to all statutory and regulatory requirements.

17 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. I have a
18 motion. Do I have a second?

19 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Second.

20 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Any
21 further discussion?

22 All right. I'll call for a vote on the motion
23 to approve. All in favor, say "aye."

24 (Board members said "aye.")

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

1 Okay. The motion carries. Congratulations.

2 MS. MILLER: Thank you very much.

3 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: You have a good
4 day.

5 MS. MILLER: Have a great day.

6 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Item 28, Vincent
7 Minecci is applying for an individual private
8 investigator license. If approved, he is requesting
9 that his individual license be placed into abeyance so
10 that he may become the qualifying agent for Stroz
11 Friedberg, LLC, license number 1784. Subject to all
12 statutory and regulatory requirements. For possible
13 action.

14 Good morning, sir.

15 MR. MINECCI: Good morning.

16 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Are you aware
17 you're under oath?

18 MR. MINECCI: Yes, I am.

19 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Who you
20 are and why you're here.

21 MR. MINECCI: Hi. My name is Vincent Minecci,
22 and I'm applying for an individual PI license. And if
23 approved, I'm requesting that it be held in abeyance in
24 order to become the qualifying agent for Stroz
25 Friedberg, LLC, license number 1784.

1 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Any
2 questions from the Board?

3 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: No questions.

4 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: No.

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Any
6 public comment on this item?

7 All right. Seeing none, I'll call for a
8 motion.

9 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: This is Commissioner
10 Nixon. I move that we approve Vincent Minecci, who is
11 applying for an individual private investigator's
12 license. If approved, he is requesting that his
13 individual license be placed into abeyance so that he
14 may become the qualifying agent for Stroz Friedberg --

15 MR. MINECCI: Yes.

16 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: -- LLC, license number
17 1784. This will be subject to all statutory and
18 regulation requirements, if approved.

19 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. I have a
20 motion. Do I have a second?

21 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Gronauer. Second.

22 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Any
23 further discussion?

24 Seeing none, I'll call for a vote on the motion
25 to approve. All those in favor, state "aye."

1 (Board members said "aye.")

2 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

3 The motion carries. Congratulations, sir.

4 MR. MINECCI: Thank you very much.

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Number 29,
6 George S. Webb is applying for an individual private
7 investigator license. If approved, he is requesting
8 that his individual license be placed into abeyance so
9 that he may become the qualifying agent for Claims
10 Verification, Inc., license number 1219. Subject to all
11 statutory and regulatory requirements.

12 Good morning, sir.

13 MR. WEBB: Good morning.

14 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Are you aware
15 you're under oath?

16 MR. WEBB: I am.

17 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Who are
18 you, and why are you here?

19 MR. WEBB: I am George Scott Webb. I'm here
20 applying for my individual private investigator license.
21 If approved, I'm asking that it be held in abeyance so
22 that I could be the qualified agent for Claims
23 Verification, Incorporated, license number 1219.

24 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Any
25 questions?

1 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: No.

2 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: No.

3 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Any
4 comments, public comments?

5 All right. Seeing none, I will call for a
6 motion.

7 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: This is Commissioner
8 Nixon. I move that George S. Webb, who is applying for
9 an individual private investigator's license, be
10 approved. If approved, he is requesting that his
11 individual license be placed into abeyance so that he
12 may become the qualifying agent for Claims Verification,
13 Inc., license number 1219. If approved, this will be
14 subject to all statutory and regulatory requirements.

15 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. I have a
16 motion. Do I have a second?

17 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Gronauer. Second.

18 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Any
19 further discussion?

20 Seeing none, I'll call for a vote on the motion
21 to approve. All those in favor, state "aye."

22 (Board members said "aye.")

23 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

24 The motion carries. Congratulations, sir.

25 MR. WEBB: Thank you very much.

1 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right.
2 Number 30, James D. McCarthy, applying for an individual
3 private investigator's license. If approved, he is
4 requesting that his individual license be placed into
5 abeyance so that he may become the qualifying agent for
6 Donan Engineering Company, Incorporated, license number
7 2421. This is subject to all statutory and regulatory
8 requirements. For possible action.

9 Good morning, sir. Are you aware you are under
10 oath?

11 MR. MCCARTHY: Yes, I am.

12 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Who are
13 you, and why are you here?

14 MR. MCCARTHY: I'm James McCarthy, the regional
15 manager for Donan Engineering. I'm applying for an
16 individual private investigator's license. I am
17 requesting that that individual license, if approved, be
18 placed in abeyance so that I may become the qualifying
19 agent for Donan Engineering.

20 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. I did have
21 a question. Explain the engineering, private
22 investigator, because I was at a loss.

23 MR. MCCARTHY: That's fine.

24 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: And I don't get
25 it.

1 MR. MCCARTHY: Donan Engineering and a forensic
2 engineering company. We have engineering, engineers and
3 fire investigators. And I am the regional manager for
4 the West Coast. And we primarily do origin and cause
5 investigations for the insurance companies.

6 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Thank you.

7 MR. MCCARTHY: No problem.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any other
9 questions?

10 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Yeah. Then, as the
11 qualifying agent, your other employees have work cards?

12 MR. MCCARTHY: Yes.

13 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Through PILB Nevada?

14 MR. MCCARTHY: Yes.

15 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. I wanted to make
16 sure.

17 MR. MCCARTHY: Yes, sir.

18 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Thank you. Because the
19 ones that are doing the work, you have to make sure they
20 have cards.

21 MR. MCCARTHY: I understand that.

22 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay.

23 MR. MCCARTHY: I used to have a card some years
24 ago for another company.

25 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: All good.

1 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Any
2 other questions?

3 Any public comment?

4 All right. Call for a motion.

5 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. I'll make a
6 motion. This is Gronauer. I make a motion to approve.
7 James D. McCarthy is applying for an individual private
8 investigator license. If approved, he is requesting
9 that his individual license be placed into abeyance so
10 that he may become the qualifying agent for Donan
11 Engineering Company, Inc., license number 2421. This is
12 subject to all statutory and regulatory requirements.

13 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay.

14 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: I second.

15 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: We have a motion,
16 and we have a second. Any further discussion?

17 Seeing none, I'll call for a vote. All those
18 in favor of the motion to approve, say "aye."

19 (Board members said "aye.")

20 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

21 The motion carries. Congratulations, sir.

22 MR. MCCARTHY: God bless.

23 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: You have a good
24 day.

25 Number 31, Chad A. Mitchell, applying for an

1 individual private investigator license. This is
2 subject to all statutory and regulatory requirements.
3 For possible action.

4 MR. MITCHELL: Hello.

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Good morning.

6 Are you aware you're under oath?

7 MR. MITCHELL: Yes.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Who are
9 you, and why are you here?

10 MR. MITCHELL: I'm Chad Mitchell. I'm here to
11 apply for an individual private investigator's license.

12 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any questions
13 from the Board?

14 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Are you retired?

15 MR. MITCHELL: Yes.

16 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: From law enforcement?

17 MR. MITCHELL: Yes.

18 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Henderson, correct?

19 MR. MITCHELL: Yes.

20 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I mean I read your
21 background. Have you applied for a license before,
22 prior?

23 MR. MITCHELL: No, sir. I've been just retired
24 for three years and just getting back into work.

25 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. No problem.

1 It's about the right time, after three years.

2 MR. MITCHELL: Yeah.

3 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. No
4 other questions. Any public comment?

5 All right. Seeing none, I'll call for a
6 motion.

7 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I'll make the motion.
8 Gronauer. I make a motion to approve. I'm getting good
9 at that. Thanks, Mike. To approve. Chad A. Mitchell
10 is applying for an individual private investigator
11 license. This is subject to all statutory and
12 regulatory requirements.

13 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. I have a
14 motion. Do I have a second?

15 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: I second.

16 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Any
17 further discussion on the motion?

18 Seeing none, I'll call for a vote on the motion
19 to approve. All those in favor, say "aye."

20 (Board members said "aye.")

21 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

22 The motion carries. Congratulations. Have a
23 good day.

24 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Thank you.

25 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Thanks for showing up

1 and being here. That's a good deal.

2 MR. MITCHELL: Thank you.

3 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: The best thing we
4 did was take that 10-minute break. We just went through
5 that whole section.

6 All right. We're moving on to private
7 patrolman. Number 32, Premier Protective Security,
8 Inc., applying for a new corporate private patrolman
9 license. Timothy R. Coleman, applying for an individual
10 private patrolman license. If approved, he is
11 requesting that his individual license be placed into
12 abeyance so that he may become the qualifying agent.
13 Corporate officers to be approved are Timothy R.
14 Coleman, James F. Labriola and Chaz B. Vetter. This is
15 subject to all statutory and regulatory requirements.
16 For possible action.

17 Good morning, gentlemen.

18 MR. COLEMAN: Good morning.

19 MR. LABRIOLA: Good morning, sir.

20 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Are you aware
21 you're under oath?

22 MR. LABRIOLA: Yes, sir.

23 MR. COLEMAN: Yes.

24 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Who are
25 you, and why are you here?

1 MR. COLEMAN: I'm Timothy Ray Coleman. I'm the
2 CEO of Premier Protective Services, Incorporated.

3 MR. LABRIOLA: And I'm Jim Labriola. I'm COO.

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay.

5 MR. LABRIOLA: I do all the work.

6 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: As it should be.

7 MR. COLEMAN: If I may, Mr. Chairman, we're
8 here to seek your approval for a new corporate private
9 patrolman license for Premier Protective Security and,
10 also, for me as an individual private patrolman license,
11 and asking for that to be held in abeyance so I can
12 become qualifying agent for the company.

13 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: And where are you
14 guys based out of?

15 MR. COLEMAN: Out of Nashville, Tennessee, is
16 where our corporate office is. We're in multiple
17 states.

18 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Any other
19 questions from the Board?

20 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: So is the --

21 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I'm sorry. Go ahead.

22 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: So is there a plan to open
23 a office here locally? Okay.

24 MR. LABRIOLA: Yes.

25 MR. COLEMAN: Yes, ma'am, there is. I'm

1 currently an active police chief in the state of
2 Tennessee. I retired July 17th after 25 years with the
3 agency. We're just doing our due diligence, putting
4 everything in place, so that we are compliant and being
5 able to put the best product we can out there to serve
6 the citizens of Nevada and meet the standards of this
7 Board.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: We pronounce our
9 name "Neh-vad-au."

10 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: You're from Tennessee.

11 MR. COLEMAN: Could I say Tennessee?

12 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Do you know where we're
13 at?

14 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: What agency in
15 Tennessee?

16 MR. COLEMAN: I'm in the Berry Hill Police
17 Department, an actual city inside Nashville itself. So
18 it's very unique.

19 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay.

20 MR. COLEMAN: We gave up guitars and cowboy
21 boots to come see you today.

22 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right.
23 Nash-Vegas. All right. Any other questions?

24 And I don't have any others. All right. Any
25 public comment?

1 Seeing none, I'll call for a motion.

2 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Gronauer. I'll make a
3 motion to approve. Premier Protective Security,
4 Incorporated is applying for a new corporate private
5 patrolman license. Timothy R. Coleman is applying for
6 an individual private patrolman license. If approved,
7 he is requesting his individual license be placed into
8 abeyance so that he may become the qualifying agent.
9 Corporate officers to be approved are Timothy R.
10 Coleman, James F. Labriola and Chaz B. Vetter. This is
11 subject to all statutory and regulatory requirements.

12 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. I have a
13 motion. Do I have a second?

14 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Second.

15 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Any
16 further discussion?

17 Seeing none, I'll call for a vote on the motion
18 to approve. All those in favor, say "aye."

19 (Board members said "aye.")

20 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

21 The motion carries. Congratulations,
22 gentlemen.

23 MR. COLEMAN: Mr. Chairman, may I say one
24 thing?

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Yes, you may.

1 MR. COLEMAN: I've sat here today listening.
2 And I've been in many states. I want to personally
3 thank the members here and to the north for what you do,
4 taking your time out, especially to you, Mr. Chairman,
5 and you, Mr. Commissioner, for your law enforcement
6 service and your continued service. Thank you very
7 much.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Oh, I appreciate
9 that. You have a good day.

10 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: He already got the
11 license.

12 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Safe travels.

13 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Southern gentlemen.

14 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right.

15 Number 33, Maccabee Arms, Limited, applying for a new
16 corporate private patrolman license. Sharon Oren is
17 applying for an individual private patrolman license.
18 If approved, he is requesting that his individual
19 license be placed into abeyance so that he may become
20 the qualifying agent. Members to be approved are Sharon
21 Oren and Yelena K. Oren. Subject to all statutory and
22 regulatory requirements.

23 And greetings from the north.

24 MR. OREN: Hello, hello.

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Hello. Are you

1 aware you're under oath, sir?

2 MR. OREN: Yes, I am.

3 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Who are
4 you, and why are you here?

5 MR. OREN: My name is Sharon ("Shah-rohn")
6 Oren, spelled like Sharon. It's better than Sue, but
7 I'm used to the abuse. I'm seeking for an individual
8 private patrolman license. If approved, requesting that
9 the individual license be placed in abeyance so that I
10 may become the qualifying agent for Maccabee Arms, Ltd.

11 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any questions of
12 the Board?

13 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: No.

14 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: I'm good.

15 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Your background,
16 if I recall, is IDF, correct?

17 MR. OREN: Yeah, IDF and security services,
18 government and freelancing part.

19 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. All right.
20 Any public comment?

21 All right. Seeing none, I'll call for a motion
22 from the Board.

23 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: This is Commissioner
24 Nixon. I move that we approve Maccabee Arms, Ltd., who
25 is applying for a new corporate private patrolman

1 license. Sharon Oren is applying for an individual
2 private patrolman license. If approved, he is
3 requesting that his individual license be placed into
4 abeyance so that he may become the qualifying agent.
5 Members to be approved are Sharon Oren and Yelena K.
6 Oren. This will be subject to all statutory and
7 regulatory requirements, if approved.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. I have a
9 motion. Do I have a second?

10 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Second.

11 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. We
12 have a motion and second. Any further discussion?

13 Seeing none, I will call for a vote on the
14 motion to approve. All in favor, say "aye."

15 (Board members said "aye.")

16 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

17 Okay. The motion carries. Congratulations,
18 sir. Have a good day.

19 MR. OREN: Thank you much, and ma'am.

20 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right.

21 Number 34. Abel B. Peralez is applying for an
22 individual private patrolman license. If approved, he
23 is requesting that his individual license be placed into
24 abeyance so that he may become the qualifying agent for
25 Aarrowhead Security, Incorporated, dba, Vet-Sec

1 Protection Agency, license number 1271. Subject to all
2 statutory and regulatory requirements. For possible
3 action.

4 Good morning, sir.

5 MR. PERALEZ: Good morning.

6 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: How are you?

7 MR. PERALEZ: Doing good, sir.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Good. And you're
9 aware you're under oath?

10 MR. PERALEZ: Yes, sir.

11 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Who are
12 you, and why are you here?

13 MR. PERALEZ: My name is Abel Peralez, United
14 States Navy former, operations manager for Vet-Sec
15 Protection Agency, been there for six years, requesting
16 for your approval to become the qualifying agent for
17 Vet-Sec Protection Agency here in Las Vegas.

18 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Thank you
19 for your service.

20 MR. PERALEZ: Thank you.

21 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: What kind of
22 lapel pin? I can't. My eyes aren't that good.

23 MR. PERALEZ: Oh, it's our 25-year pin. We've
24 been in business for over 25 years now.

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Oh, okay. It's

1 your company pin?

2 MR. PERALEZ: Yes, sir.

3 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any other
4 questions from the Board?

5 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Just a quick question on
6 the adverse information. Was that due to the
7 collections?

8 MS. DONALD: Investigator Donald. Yes, it was.

9 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Okay. I'm good. Thank
10 you.

11 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Any
12 public comment?

13 All right. Seeing none, I'll call for a
14 motion.

15 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: This is Commissioner
16 Nixon. I move that we approve Abel B. --

17 MR. PERALEZ: Peralez.

18 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: -- Peralez, who is
19 applying for an individual private patrolman license.
20 If approved, he is requesting that his individual
21 license be placed into abeyance so that he may become
22 the qualifying agent for Aarrowhead Security, Inc., doing
23 business as Vet-Sec Protection Agency, license number
24 1271. If approved, this would be subject to all
25 statutory and regulatory requirements.

1 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. I have a
2 motion. Do I have a second?

3 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Second. Gronauer.

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: I have a second.
5 Any further discussion?

6 Seeing none, I will call for a vote. All those
7 in favor of the motion to approve, state "aye."

8 (Board members said "aye.")

9 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?
10 The motion carries. Congratulations, sir.

11 MR. PERALEZ: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Thank
12 you, Board.

13 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Number 35,
14 Cody K. Golant, applying for an individual private
15 patrolman license. If approved, he is requesting that
16 his individual license be placed into abeyance so that
17 he may become the qualifying agent for G4S Secure
18 Solutions (USA), Inc. license number 1563. Subject to
19 all statutory and regulatory requirements. For possible
20 action.

21 Good morning, sir.

22 MR. GOLANT: Good morning, sir.

23 ACTIVE BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Are you aware
24 you're under oath?

25 MR. GOLANT: Yes, sir.

1 ACTIVE BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Who are
2 you, and why are you here?

3 MR. GOLANT: My name is Cody K. Golant, and I
4 am applying for an individual private patrolman license.
5 I am seeking approval for abeyance so the qualifying
6 agent can be placed in my status for G4S Secure
7 Solutions.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Thank you for
9 your military service.

10 MR. GOLANT: Thank you, sir.

11 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: You spent some
12 time with the Army, I see.

13 MR. GOLANT: 11 years.

14 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: 12.

15 MR. GOLANT: Yes, sir.

16 ACTIVE BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Any
17 other questions from the Board?

18 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: It was the Army. No.

19 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Any
20 public comment on the applicant?

21 All right. Seeing none, I'll call for a
22 motion.

23 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: This is Commissioner
24 Nixon. I move that we approve Cody K. Golant, who is
25 applying for an individual private patrolman license.

1 If approved, he is requesting that his individual
2 license be placed into abeyance so that he may become
3 the qualifying agent for G4S Secure Solutions (USA),
4 Inc., license number 1563. If approved, this is subject
5 to all statutory and regulatory requirements.

6 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Any other
7 questions? I'm sorry. Do I have a second?

8 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Gronauer. I second.

9 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. I
10 have a motion and a second. Any further discussion?

11 All right. Seeing none, I'll call for a vote
12 for the motion to approve. All those in favor, state
13 "aye."

14 (Board members said "aye.")

15 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

16 Okay. Motion carries. Congratulations to you.

17 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Congratulations.

18 MR. GOLANT: Thank you. Have a nice day.

19 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. All right.

20 Number 36. Cory L. Rivero, applying for an individual
21 private patrolman license. If approved, requesting that
22 his individual license be placed into abeyance so that
23 he may become the qualifying agent for SOC Hawthorne,
24 LLC, license number 1357. Subject to all statutory and
25 regulatory requirements.

1 Good morning, sir.

2 MR. RIVERO: Good morning, sir.

3 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: I was curious
4 where you'd show up when I was reading that, whether
5 you'd come down here or go up there. It's kind of in
6 the middle, isn't it?

7 MR. RIVERO: No, sir. Vegas is about 315 miles
8 from us, and Carson City is 123.

9 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Shows you
10 how often I get to Hawthorne.

11 MR. RIVERO: Yes, sir.

12 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Are you
13 aware you're under oath?

14 MR. RIVERO: Yes, sir.

15 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Who are
16 you, and why are you here?

17 MR. RIVERO: My name's Cory L. Rivero. I'm
18 applying for an individual private patrolman's license.
19 If approved, I'm requesting that my individual license
20 be placed in abeyance so that I may become the
21 qualifying agent for SOC Hawthorne, LLC, license number
22 1357.

23 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Are you
24 with the military facility up there; is that where
25 you'll be --

1 MR. RIVERO: Yes, sir.

2 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: -- performing the
3 security?

4 MR. RIVERO: Yes, sir. We are the operating
5 contractor for the Hawthorne Army Depot. And I'm the
6 general -- excuse me. I'm the guard operations manager
7 for the security unit there.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Thank
9 you.

10 Are there any other questions from the Board?

11 All right. Any public comment on the applicant
12 or the motion, or agenda item?

13 All right. With that, I'll call for a motion.

14 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: This is Commissioner
15 Nixon. I move that we approve Cory L. Rivero, who is
16 applying for an individual private patrolman's license.
17 If approved, he is requesting that his individual
18 license be placed into abeyance so that he may become
19 the qualifying agent for SOC Hawthorne, LLC, license
20 number 1357. If approved, this is subject to all
21 statutory and regulatory requirements.

22 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. I
23 have a motion. Do I have a second?

24 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Gronauer. I second.

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. I have a

1 motion and a second. Any further discussion?

2 Seeing none, I'll call for a vote on the motion
3 to approve. All those in favor, say "aye."

4 (Board members said "aye.")

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

6 The motion carries. Congratulations, sir.

7 MR. RIVERO: Thank you, sir.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Have a good day.

9 MR. RIVERO: Have a great day.

10 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Number 37.

11 Jorge B. Blanco Wilson is applying for an individual
12 private patrolman license. If approved, he's requesting
13 that his individual license be placed into abeyance so
14 that he may become the qualifying agent for Picore
15 Beristan Initiative, Incorporated, dba, Picore
16 International, license number 1389. Subject to all
17 statutory and regulatory requirements. For possible
18 action.

19 Good morning, sir.

20 MR. WILSON: Good morning.

21 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Are you aware
22 you're under oath?

23 MR. WILSON: Yes, sir.

24 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Who are
25 you, and why are you here?

1 MR. WILSON: My name is Jorge B. Blanco Wilson.
2 I'm the operation manager for Picore International. And
3 I'm here applying for an individual private patrolman
4 license. If approved, I am requesting that individual
5 license be placed into abeyance so that I may become the
6 qualifying agent for Picore International, license
7 number 1389.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Do you
9 have contracts set up in Nevada, or what type of
10 security do you guys to?

11 MR. WILSON: We are running all the T-Mobile
12 Metro PCS and other properties here in Las Vegas.

13 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. The retail
14 stores?

15 MR. WILSON: Yes.

16 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Are there
17 any other questions from the Board?

18 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: No.

19 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Any
20 public comment?

21 All right. Seeing none, I'll call for a
22 motion.

23 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Gronauer. I'll make a
24 motion to approve. Alfredo Rivera Hernandez is applying
25 for an individual patrolman license, private patrolman

1 license. If approved, he is... I have the wrong one.

2 Yeah. How did I get there?

3 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: 37.

4 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. Well, we'll

5 approve the other one, too, then. I'm sorry.

6 Aye yie yie. Oh, I see.

7 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: It's easy, no.

8 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Yeah, I got it. Okay.

9 I take that all back.

10 All right. This is Gronauer. I make a motion
11 to approve number 37. Jorge B. Blanco Wilson is
12 applying for an individual private patrolman license.
13 If approved, he is requesting that his individual
14 license be placed into abeyance so that he may become
15 the qualifying agent for Picore Beristan Initiative,
16 Incorporated, dba, Picore International, license number
17 1389. This is subject to all statutory and regulatory
18 requirements.

19 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: I second.

20 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. I have a
21 motion and a second. Any further discussion?

22 All right. Seeing none, I'll call for a vote
23 on the motion to approve. All those in favor, say
24 "aye."

25 (Board members said "aye.")

1 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

2 The motion carries. Congratulations. Have a
3 good day, sir.

4 MR. WILSON: Thank you.

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Let's
6 try one more. Number 38. Linda C. Morrison, applying
7 for an individual private patrolman license. If
8 approved, she is requesting that her individual license
9 be placed into abeyance so that she may become the
10 qualifying agent for Rancho Security Services, LLC,
11 license number 875. Subject to all statutory and
12 regulatory requirements. For possible action.

13 Good morning to you.

14 MS. MORRISON: Good morning.

15 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Are you aware
16 you're under oath?

17 MS. MORRISON: Yes.

18 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Who are
19 you, and why are you here?

20 MS. MORRISON: My name is Linda C. Morrison,
21 and I am here applying for the private patrolman
22 license. If approved, I would like my card to be put
23 into abeyance so that I can become the qualifying agent
24 for Rancho Security, LLC.

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any questions

1 from the Board?

2 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I'm good.

3 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: I'm good.

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. All right.

5 I am good, too. All right. I'll entertain a motion.

6 Oh, I'm sorry. Any comments or questions from the

7 public?

8 Seeing none, I'll entertain a motion.

9 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I'll try it again.

10 Gronauer. I make a motion to approve. Linda C.

11 Morrison is applying for an individual private patrolman

12 license. If approved, she is requesting that her

13 individual license be placed into abeyance so that she

14 may become the qualifying agent for Rancho Security

15 Services, LLC, license number 875. Subject to all

16 statutory and regulatory requirements.

17 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: I second.

18 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. I

19 have a motion and a second. Any discussion?

20 All right. Seeing none, I will call for a

21 vote. All those in favor of the motion to approve,

22 state "aye."

23 (Board members said "aye.")

24 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

25 The motion carries. Congratulations. You have

1 a good day.

2 MS. MORRISON: Thank you so much.

3 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: You're welcome.

4 All right. Number 39 has withdrawn.

5 We'll move on to process server. Item
6 number 40. Taylor Squared Incorporated, dba, NMI is
7 applying for a new process server license. Taylor S.
8 Kruse is applying for an individual process server
9 license. If approved, he's requesting that his
10 individual license be placed into abeyance so that he
11 may become the qualifying agent. Corporate officers to
12 be approved are Taylor S. Kruse and Nancy J. Taylor.
13 Subject to all statutory and regulatory requirements.
14 For possible action.

15 Good morning.

16 MR. KRUSE: Good morning.

17 MS. TAYLOR: Good morning.

18 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. You're
19 aware both of you are under oath?

20 MR. KRUSE: Yes.

21 MS. TAYLOR: Yes.

22 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Who are
23 you, and why are you here?

24 MR. KRUSE: So I'm Taylor S. Kruse. I'm here
25 for my process serving license. And should that get

1 accepted, be put into abeyance for -- or as the
2 qualifying agent of Taylor Squared, dba NMI.

3 MS. TAYLOR: I'm president of NMI.

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Do you have a
5 name?

6 MS. TAYLOR: Nancy Taylor. I'm so sorry.

7 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: That's okay. No
8 problem.

9 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: If I may add something.
10 Okay. I've known NMI company business, okay, for quite
11 a few years, from the time I was elected constable. As
12 far as I know, we've never gone out, never had coffee or
13 nothing else. Ms. Taylor runs a darned good business.
14 That's a true story, isn't it? That's what it is.

15 MS. TAYLOR: Thank you.

16 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: And I know of her, for
17 many, many years now, probably around 20. And she's
18 never had a problem in her business, that I know, and
19 everything's always been good. So, but I don't think
20 I'll have a problem voting on this here subject.

21 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Understood.

22 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Even on the vote.

23 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Appreciate
24 the comment.

25 All right. I don't see any other questions

1 from the Board.

2 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I have one more thing.
3 Do you know, as qualifying agent, as I said earlier to
4 some other qualifying agent, that everybody that serves
5 your papers has to have a work card?

6 MR. KRUSE: Yeah, we actually have, anybody who
7 would be, we have some provisional cards out already.

8 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. Just so, I mean
9 I just want, because some people take it that it's a
10 license and you can do whatever you want.

11 MS. TAYLOR: M-hm (affirmative).

12 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: So I wanted to make
13 sure. And I know Nancy knows the rules pretty darned
14 good. Anybody studied A.B. 151 and S.B. 151, it would
15 have been Nancy. And I'm sure you did, too, because
16 you've been with her for awhile. So I just want to make
17 that clear, because sometimes people think that we can
18 do whatever we want to.

19 MR. KRUSE: Okay.

20 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: All right. Thank you.

21 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. All right.
22 Any public comment?

23 All right. Seeing none, I'll call for a
24 motion.

25 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I'll --

1 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: I can trust you. Go
2 ahead.

3 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I want to make sure.
4 Let me see. Gronauer. I make a motion to approve.
5 Taylor Squared, Incorporated, dba, NMI is applying for a
6 new process server's license. Taylor S. Kruse is
7 applying for an individual process server's license. If
8 approved, he is requesting that his individual license
9 be placed into abeyance so that he may become the
10 qualifying agent. Corporate officers to be approved are
11 Taylor S. Kruse and Nancy J. Taylor. This is subject to
12 all statutory and regulatory requirements.

13 And I appreciate you showing up, both of you.

14 MS. TAYLOR: Thank you.

15 MR. KRUSE: Thank you.

16 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: I second.

17 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. I
18 have a motion. I have a second. Any further
19 discussion?

20 Seeing none, I'll call for a vote on the motion
21 to approve. All those in favor, say "aye."

22 (Board members said "aye.")

23 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?
24 Congratulations. The motion carries.

25 MS. TAYLOR: Thank you very much.

1 MR. KRUSE: Thank you.

2 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Next
3 section, canine handler. Number 41 has postponed.

4 Number 42. Lawrence E. Sanchez is applying for
5 an individual private investigator and process server
6 license. I'm sorry. This is under private investigator
7 and process server. Lawrence E. Sanchez, applying for
8 an individual private investigator and process server
9 license. This is subject to all statutory and
10 regulatory requirements. For possible action.

11 Good morning, sir.

12 MR. SANCHEZ: Good morning.

13 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Are you aware
14 you're under oath?

15 MR. SANCHEZ: Yes, I do.

16 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Your name
17 and why you're here.

18 MR. SANCHEZ: Lawrence Sanchez. I applied for
19 a private investigator's license as well as process
20 serving license. And I hope to get approved.

21 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Thank you.

22 Any question from the Board?

23 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I just want to -- give
24 me a second. Okay?

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Sure.

1 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Please.

2 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: No problem.

3 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I might have missed one
4 there. I don't know. And maybe I didn't. About 30
5 seconds more.

6 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Well, while he's
7 writing, I -- there's a gap. You didn't like went into
8 retirement and now you're coming back?

9 MR. SANCHEZ: Yes.

10 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. That was
11 the only question I had.

12 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I have a little more.

13 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: It's all right.

14 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I'm good. I think,
15 that was my problem, too. I just couldn't remember
16 where it was in my notes.

17 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Two out of the
18 three of us up here are retired. Where it's supposed to
19 be, it's in this report.

20 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Right. Right.

21 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Yeah.

22 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Any
23 public comment on this agenda item?

24 All right. Seeing none, call for a motion.

25 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: This is Commissioner

1 Nixon. I move that we approve Lawrence E. Sanchez, who
2 is applying for an individual private investigator and
3 process server license. If approved, this would be
4 subject to all statutory and regulatory requirements.

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Do I have
6 a second?

7 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I'll give a second.
8 Gronauer.

9 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Do
10 you need a second, or you --

11 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Oh, no, no. I make --
12 Gronauer. I second.

13 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. We
14 have a motion. We have a second.

15 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: More coffee.

16 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: I don't see any
17 discussion or questions. So I'll call for a vote on the
18 motion to approve. All those in favor, say "aye."

19 (Board members said "aye.")

20 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

21 Okay. Motion carries. Welcome back to the
22 workplace.

23 MR. SANCHEZ: Yes. Thank you. I appreciate
24 it. Have a good day.

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Next

1 category, private investigator and private patrolman.
2 Number 43. Armor Network, LLC, applying for a new
3 private investigator and private patrolman license.
4 Devin C. Ballard is applying for an individual private
5 investigator and private patrolman license. If
6 approved, he is requesting that his individual license
7 be placed into abeyance so that he may become the
8 qualifying agent. Member to be approved is Devin C.
9 Ballard. This is subject to all statutory and
10 regulatory requirements. For possible action.

11 I need to state that I have known Devin for
12 probably the majority of his career. We worked in the
13 same chain of commands several times. We did not
14 associate after work, or related, or personal
15 friendships beyond work. I have no issues with him. I
16 hope he has no issues with me, because I'm not going to
17 recuse myself. And I feel fine to go ahead and vote.

18 MR. BALLARD: Good morning. Again, my name is
19 Devin --

20 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Are you aware
21 you're under oath?

22 MR. BALLARD: Yes, sir.

23 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: I have to ask you
24 that.

25 MR. BALLARD: Yes, sir.

1 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right.

2 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Excuse me, Mr. Ballard.

3 MR. BALLARD: Yes, sir.

4 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Do we know each other?

5 MR. BALLARD: We do.

6 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. That's what I
7 thought. And we never hung out and did all that stuff,
8 either?

9 MR. BALLARD: No, sir.

10 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: And I'm going, I know
11 this guy. I forgot for a little while, but, you know.

12 MR. BALLARD: Yeah.

13 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. I'm sorry,
14 Mr. Ballard. I just wanted to make sure. And we're all
15 good.

16 MR. BALLARD: Yeah.

17 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay.

18 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Now what do you want?

19 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Who are you, and
20 why are you here?

21 MR. BALLARD: I'm Devin Ballard. I'm applying
22 for a private investigator and private patrolman
23 license. And if approved, I'm asking that the license
24 be held in abeyance so I can become the qualifying
25 agent.

1 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Any
2 questions from the Board?

3 All right. Any public comment on the
4 applicant?

5 All right. Seeing none, I will call for a
6 motion.

7 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Gronauer. I'll make a
8 motion to approve. Armor Network, LLC is applying for a
9 new private investigator and private patrolman license.
10 Devin C. Ballard is applying for an individual private
11 investigator and private patrolman license. If
12 approved, he is requesting that his individual license
13 be placed into abeyance so that he may become the
14 qualifying agent. Member to be approved is Devin C.
15 Ballard. This is subject to all statutory and
16 regulatory requirements.

17 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. I
18 have a motion. Do I have second?

19 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: I second.

20 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. All
21 those -- any further discussion?

22 Seeing none, any -- let's do a call for a vote
23 on the motion to approve. All those in favor, state
24 "aye."

25 (Board members said "aye.")

1 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

2 The motion carries. Congratulations to you.

3 MR. BALLARD: Thank you.

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Have a good day.

5 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: We know how to retire.

6 We just don't want to.

7 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Next

8 category, private patrolman and canine handler.

9 Number 44 was postponed.

10 Number 45. James N. McCollum is applying for
11 an individual private patrolman and canine license. If
12 approved, he is requesting that his individual license
13 be placed into abeyance so that he may become the
14 qualifying agent for K2 Solutions, Incorporated, license
15 number 2631. Subject to all statutory and regulatory
16 requirements. For possible action.

17 Good morning, sir.

18 MR. MCCOLLUM: Good morning.

19 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Are you aware
20 you're under oath?

21 MR. MCCOLLUM: Yes, sir, I am.

22 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Who are you, and
23 why are you here?

24 MR. MCCOLLUM: My name is James McCollum. I'm
25 the -- for the state of Nevada, I would be representing

1 K2 Solutions based out of Southern Pines, North
2 Carolina. I'm a resident here. I was hired here to
3 represent them as a canine handler. So I am applying
4 for the private patrolman and canine licensing. If
5 approved, to be in abeyance so that I might be the
6 representative.

7 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. How long
8 have you lived here?

9 MR. MCCOLLUM: I've lived here -- the first of
10 the year, it'll be two years. I'm almost at my two-year
11 point now.

12 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Any
13 questions from the Board?

14 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I'm going to have to
15 put it off to you, Ray, when it comes to the canine
16 stuff. All right. Because I don't know, if he's here
17 two years, how he's been certified and all that.

18 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay.

19 MR. MCCOLLUM: I could answer any questions you
20 want, sir.

21 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Yes. Explain
22 your experience in canine.

23 MR. MCCOLLUM: Okay. My law enforcement
24 background, I did everything but canine, you know,
25 gangs, all the narcotics, in jail, all that stuff. So I

1 had a variety of background. K2, they specialize in
2 explosive detection as well as some other things, a lot
3 of stuff overseas. Here, they are doing a lot of vapor
4 dogs. So that's what I was -- they hired me. They sent
5 me to North Carolina. It's about 45 minutes outside of
6 Ft. Bragg, military base company, retired and all that.
7 So they hired me. They sent me to their school,
8 assigned me to the dog. So I specialize in a dog that
9 is -- not only does static area, but he also will
10 identify anybody that's been handling explosives or have
11 handled or has explosives on them.

12 So that is what I'm specialized in training,
13 sir. So they sent me to their school, assigned me the
14 dog, and then brought me back to the city of Las Vegas.
15 Because I was hired out of Las Vegas for a position that
16 they had, and I'm currently working at the Hoover Dam.

17 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Are you a licensed
18 canine handler now?

19 MR. MCCOLLUM: Yes, sir, I am licensed through
20 IPWDA, which is International Police Working Dog
21 Association. And I just passed, last week I just passed
22 the city of Las Vegas's, or the state test as well.

23 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Yeah, who's the
24 investigator on this?

25 MR. SWARTHOUT: Investigator Swarthout.

1 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: And which agency
2 did the testing for this individual?

3 MR. SWARTHOUT: We did the testing through the
4 Las Vegas Convention Center with Woody Chan, who's
5 POST-certified for it.

6 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. So not
7 only does -- so you understand how this process works,
8 not only do they investigate, verifies the training, we
9 actually, we -- we did it with Metro for years, and now
10 we're doing it with the Convention Authority.

11 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I know about that. I
12 just want to make sure your dog did it.

13 MR. MCCOLLUM: Yes, sir. And if I may say, it
14 was not easy. Woody did a great job. It's not an easy
15 test.

16 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: I have two
17 questions.

18 MR. MCCOLLUM: Yes.

19 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Why did you --
20 what police agency were you with?

21 MR. MCCOLLUM: I was with City of Gainesville,
22 Florida. Not the university. I was with the City of
23 Gainesville, Florida for 10 and a half years. And I was
24 also bonded through the Alachua County Sheriff's Office
25 when I was working gangs.

1 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: And why did you
2 leave?

3 MR. MCCOLLUM: A lot of personal issues I had
4 at the time. And I was going to retire from there. I
5 had 10 and a half years. And then I just I just quit.
6 I opened up my -- I had a private investigation agency
7 there for about two years in Florida. Our work was not
8 good, and I just moved on after a few years to come out
9 here. My cousin invited me out here to work with him,
10 but then he had some issues as well. So I got back into
11 security and ran into an opportunity to work for K2,
12 sir.

13 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. And how
14 did you -- I mean they're minor amounts, but you have a
15 lot.

16 MR. MCCOLLUM: They're very minor. There were
17 six that the investigator addressed. I believe, there's
18 six or seven.

19 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Yes.

20 MR. MCCOLLUM: As soon as I got full, I paid
21 three off in full.

22 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Right.

23 MR. MCCOLLUM: I took care of them right away.
24 I'm currently paying another one off here that was \$656.
25 I paid 150 of that off in the last week and a half. The

1 1,600 one, or 656, that is in dispute right now. And
2 then there is one collection agency there, I think, for
3 a propane company for a couple hundred dollars. I'm
4 trying to pay them off, but that company I can't get
5 ahold of. So I told the investigator this morning what
6 I'm going to have to do is reach out to the company back
7 in Florida, see if I can take care of it through them.
8 If not, can they get me in touch with the collection
9 agency.

10 But just in the last few weeks, I've paid
11 probably almost half of everything that I owe off.

12 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Yeah, that, what
13 was unusual compared to other applicants --

14 MR. MCCOLLUM: Yes, sir.

15 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: -- was the small
16 amounts on this.

17 MR. MCCOLLUM: Yes, sir.

18 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: And I'm like,
19 what, and I don't -- how did you get there with just
20 these small amounts?

21 MR. MCCOLLUM: Honestly, when I left law
22 enforcement and went to work for myself, and I just went
23 through some hard times. I had a son that had a bad
24 drug problem. And I just couldn't get work. And I
25 was -- you know, I had to move. I just didn't have

1 work. So that's when I moved out here. So I ended up
2 owing a cable company, a phone company, a propane
3 company, something like that. So it was just little
4 things that companies that you ask for their services,
5 to live, just like anywhere else.

6 And so there was multiple of them. But the
7 good thing is there was multiple, and they're not large
8 amounts. They're very easy to pay off. And I'm almost
9 done with everything. Except the biggest one's the one
10 that's in dispute for 1,600.

11 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. And
12 the investigator, anything you want to add on the
13 financials?

14 MR. SWARTHOUT: No, he did provide documents,
15 which he also has. He did show them to me today, that
16 he does have three of them that are paid off and one of
17 them that he's making payments on.

18 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. All right.

19 MR. MCCOLLUM: And as I said, sir, the one that
20 I'm trying to contact, and I'm probably going to reach
21 out to the actual company for that put it in collection,
22 see if I can't pay that. Because when you look the
23 company up and you try and contact them, there's just no
24 contact information.

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. My

1 main question, I mean you explained how you got here.

2 MR. MCCOLLUM: Yes, sir.

3 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: It just was
4 unusual to see such small amounts that went to
5 collection.

6 MR. MCCOLLUM: Yes, sir.

7 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: And you explained
8 the reason why.

9 MR. MCCOLLUM: Yes, sir.

10 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: I appreciate
11 that. Our Executive Director's got a question.

12 MR. INGRAM: Thank you, Mr. Chair.

13 Did I understand you to say you are currently
14 working as a canine handler --

15 MR. MCCOLLUM: Yes, sir.

16 MR. INGRAM: -- at Hoover Dam?

17 MR. MCCOLLUM: Yes, sir, I'm at the Hoover Dam,
18 K2 Solutions. The Hoover Dam needed a dog. The
19 National Park Service has a dog, but it only does static
20 work. And, of course, they're spread so thin, they're
21 all over the place. And their job is not to maintain
22 one position, obviously. They have to be out there
23 patrolling and doing services for the state and the
24 federal government.

25 So the Hoover Dam, the Bureau of Reclamation,

1 they needed a canine. So they put it out to bid. And
2 then K2 got the bid. So they put somebody out there
3 temporarily until I finished school. I replaced that
4 young lady that was out there. Our contract is up
5 October 1st. It's out to bid. We're hoping to get it,
6 because it's, ideally it's a canine handler's dream to
7 be working in that position.

8 MR. INGRAM: So do you currently hold a
9 registered work card with us?

10 MR. MCCOLLUM: Yes, sir. Prior to doing,
11 hiring with K2, when I first came out here, I started
12 doing security work. So I had a card, you know, your
13 work card prior to that, so.

14 MR. INGRAM: Perfect. Thank you.

15 MR. MCCOLLUM: Yes, sir.

16 MR. INGRAM: Thank you.

17 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. All right.
18 That's all the questions I have. Any other questions?

19 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Yeah. In the short
20 time that you've been here now -- is it about two years,
21 two and a half years, you've been in Nevada?

22 MR. MCCOLLUM: Yes, sir. Well, two years,
23 well, end of January will be two years for me here in
24 Las Vegas.

25 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. Have you had any

1 problems with the police departments in the area?

2 MR. MCCOLLUM: No, sir.

3 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Been cited, anything?

4 MR. MCCOLLUM: No, sir, never been pulled over,
5 never cited. I've called law enforcement a couple
6 times. And I have to say, compared to Florida law
7 enforcement, Henderson and Metro, I'm very impressed
8 with the way they handle things, so.

9 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Well, I'm impressed
10 that you were an Army guy, I mean a Marine on an Army
11 base. I don't know.

12 MR. MCCOLLUM: Well, actually, I was never on
13 an Army base. They hired --

14 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I understand.

15 MR. MCCOLLUM: -- going out there, near Fort
16 Bragg. And, you know, the owner of the company, he
17 stopped me in North Carolina. He's retired Delta Force.

18 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: It's a good place to
19 be.

20 MR. MCCOLLUM: Yes, sir, it is, it's a good
21 place.

22 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: All right. I have
23 nothing else. You mentioned some kind of -- well, I do
24 have something else. You mentioned some kind of a --
25 you had a little run-in with some drugs at a time?

1 MR. MCCOLLUM: Oh, no, no. My son, he's in
2 recovery, sir.

3 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Oh, okay.

4 MR. MCCOLLUM: He's been, my son --

5 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Now I get it. Okay.

6 MR. MCCOLLUM: Yeah, that was why I was
7 struggling a lot, I mean to be a single parent. My son
8 was just out of high school at the time, and it was a
9 big struggle.

10 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I missed that whole
11 thing there.

12 MR. MCCOLLUM: Yeah, I'm sorry about that.

13 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: That's okay. God bless
14 you. No problem. Okay. I'm done.

15 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Any other
16 questions from the Board?

17 All right. Any public comment on this agenda
18 item?

19 All right. Seeing none, I'll entertain a
20 motion.

21 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Commissioner Nixon. I
22 move that we approve James N. McClellan --

23 MR. MCCOLLUM: McCollum, yes.

24 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: -- McCollum, who is
25 applying for an individual private patrolman and canine

1 handler license. If approved, he is requesting that his
2 individual license be placed into abeyance so that he
3 may become the qualifying agent for K2 Solutions, Inc.,
4 license number 2631. If approved, this is subject to
5 all statutory and regulatory requirements.

6 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. I have a
7 motion. Do I have a second?

8 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Gronauer. Second.

9 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. I
10 have a motion. I have a second. Any further
11 discussion?

12 All right. Seeing none, I'll call for a vote
13 on the motion to approve. All those in favor, state
14 "aye."

15 (Board members said "aye.")

16 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

17 The motion carries. Congratulations.

18 MR. MCCOLLUM: Thank you. Take care,
19 everybody. Appreciate your time.

20 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right.

21 Before we get into registration appeals, I want to bring
22 something up to my fellow Commissioners. And this is
23 directly as a result of the fact that there's only three
24 of us, that, for whatever reason, the Governor's Office
25 has not moved on a long-term vacancy we've had, nor have

1 they moved on a re-upping another member, which they've
2 known for awhile that term was going to come up. I feel
3 we're at the point that it will affect our efficiency as
4 well as affect the service that we can provide the
5 citizens of Nevada.

6 So what I would like to do, with your support,
7 and I'm going to put it as a motion, is I will send a
8 letter under the PILB letterhead to the Governor
9 himself. I will get involved so we don't have to worry
10 about Kevin and the chain of command and all that. I
11 believe that the Governor is unaware. And people
12 underneath him are not doing what I would expect them to
13 do. And that's my word, it's nobody else's. But
14 enough's enough. We've went multiple, multiple meetings
15 now.

16 So I will -- what?

17 (There was a discussion off the record.)

18 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. I can't do
19 a motion. I'm going to give a directive. But I want to
20 let you guys in on it so there's no surprises.

21 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Okay.

22 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. And
23 if you want to verbally approve or offer me counsel, we
24 can do that, too.

25 But in that letter, I want to, for your staff

1 to draft out on your letterhead stating how long these
2 vacancies have been open, the fact that it is affecting
3 our efficiency to schedule meetings as well as meet the
4 needs of the citizens of Nevada, my belief that he
5 personally is unaware of our situation, and the number
6 of times that you have attempted to address.

7 And if we can get this, I can sign it tomorrow,
8 or sometime where we're meeting tomorrow, if that's
9 something you want to get done. All right.

10 But if my commissioners -- I'm just seeking
11 your support.

12 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I might have stepped
13 out-of-bounds. I contacted Aaron Ford, the Attorney
14 General. And he says he really, he's looking at all the
15 boards, and he really wasn't aware how dire our
16 situation was. And that was about three weeks ago.

17 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay.

18 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: But I've been out of
19 town, so I haven't had any contact.

20 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: No problem.

21 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: If you don't mind,
22 because I do that sometimes.

23 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: No, I don't mind.
24 But I want to let you know that I will be sending it
25 under our letterhead.

1 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. Great.

2 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Are
3 you good with that, Tammy?

4 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Yes.

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. All
6 right. Now, let us take --

7 MR. INGRAM: 15.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Let's take 15
9 minutes. And we have the appeals the rest of the
10 afternoon.

11 So up north, for the stenographer, rest your
12 fingers. And the rest of us, let's relax for a few
13 minutes. Thank you.

14 * * * * *

15 (A break was taken, 11:28 to 11:48 a.m.)

16 * * * * *

17 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Are you guys
18 ready up north?

19 MS. KLEMME: Yes, we are.

20 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Good
21 afternoon. This is Ray Flynn. And we are going into
22 the registration appeals process of the Private
23 Investigators Licensing Board meeting.

24 For those that are here, if you were not sworn
25 in this morning to testify, please stand, and we will

1 swear you in.

2 MR. DETMER: Mike Detmer, for the record.

3 For those of you that are standing, if you
4 could please raise your right hand.

5 MR. INGRAM: Anyone that's currently here for
6 an appeal hearing, you'll need to stand and raise your
7 right hand.

8 MR. DETMER: For those you that are testifying,
9 do you swear or affirm to tell the truth, the whole
10 truth, and nothing but the truth?

11 (All applicants and witnesses present in
12 Las Vegas and Carson City were sworn/affirmed.)

13 MR. DETMER: Thank you.

14 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. The first
15 one is item number 46, Wayne Byrd. Is Wayne here?

16 Okay. We will trail that one.

17 Number 47. I apologize. I'll just go by the
18 last name. Dupre? Is Dupre here? Yes, please come
19 forward, sir.

20 Good morning. How do you pronounce your first
21 name?

22 MR. DUPRE: Etienne ("a-teen").

23 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Good
24 morning to you.

25 All right. And, ma'am, you are?

1 MS. DUPRE: I'm Elise Dupre, his mother.

2 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: His mother.

3 Okay. Your buttons are on, both of you?

4 MR. DUPRE: Mine says it's turned on.

5 MS. DUPRE: Mine says it's on, too, so.

6 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. All right.

7 Good enough. All right. Are you here for moral
8 support, or will you be testifying on behalf of him?

9 MS. DUPRE: Both.

10 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Moms are
11 allowed to do that.

12 MS. DUPRE: Thank you.

13 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Who's
14 the investigator on this one?

15 MR. MAXWELL: Investigator Maxwell.

16 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right.

17 Mr. Maxwell, what do we got, and why?

18 MR. MAXWELL: In September of 2017, in the
19 state of Nevada, the applicant was arrested for
20 attempted burglary at felony level. The disposition was
21 a minimum of 24 months, maximum 60 months in Nevada
22 Department of Corrections. He did disclose it on his
23 application and, also, provided court documents and the
24 police report. This was all confirmed using SCOPE, the
25 court documents, police report and the fingerprint

1 report.

2 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. All right.
3 Mr. Dupre, let's hear your -- why do you want to go into
4 security work?

5 MR. DUPRE: The reason I --

6 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: After being
7 convicted as a felon less than two years ago?

8 MR. DUPRE: The reason why I want to go into
9 security work is because of the simple fact I feel like
10 it's a career that is going to have me being able to
11 gain stability and for me not to even engage in my
12 environment that I used to be around, me changing myself
13 as a person mentally and just better as a person. And I
14 feel like that my past. I was 18 during the time. I
15 just turned 20 years old recently. And I feel like me
16 being young, it's an opportunity for me to get a career
17 going for myself. That's why I'm stepping into this
18 field, or attempting to.

19 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Well,
20 why don't explain the circumstances of your burglary to
21 me.

22 MR. DUPRE: The circumstances of my burglary,
23 like the story behind it, or?

24 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Yes, please.

25 MR. DUPRE: Well, to be honest with you,

1 just --

2 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Well, I hope so.
3 You're under oath.

4 MR. DUPRE: Just being led by the blind.

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Just what?

6 MR. DUPRE: Just being led by the blind really,
7 as in like the influence.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Who did you
9 burglarize?

10 MR. DUPRE: I burglarized a home.

11 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: A home,
12 somebody's home you broke into?

13 MR. DUPRE: I didn't enter the house, but, yes,
14 somebody's home.

15 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Are you
16 still under probation?

17 MR. DUPRE: Yes, I am.

18 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: How long are you
19 on probation for?

20 MR. DUPRE: Till April next year, 2020.

21 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. I'll let
22 the -- we have never granted a work card to somebody
23 under felony probation, just so you know.

24 MR. DUPRE: Yes, sir.

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Never. So I'll

1 see what my other Board members want. I don't want you
2 to think that you're being singled out for any reason.
3 But we might do something where we'll allow you to come
4 back. Okay?

5 MR. DUPRE: Yes, sir.

6 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any other
7 questions from the Board?

8 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Yeah, please.

9 Mr. Dubre, you're -- Mr. Dupre. I'm sorry.
10 You're, what, 20 years old now?

11 MR. DUPRE: Yes.

12 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. How much time
13 did you build?

14 MR. DUPRE: Did I do inside?

15 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Yeah.

16 MR. DUPRE: I did a year and two months.

17 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. And how long
18 have you been out?

19 MR. DUPRE: I've been out for seven months now.

20 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Have you been employed
21 anywhere?

22 MR. DUPRE: Yes. I was employed at Healy's
23 Electric. Because I was finishing out my sentence at
24 Cassie Reilly (phonetic spelling), which is a halfway
25 house out here. And I had four months at the halfway

1 house. And I was able to obtain a job. I was working
2 for Healy's Electric from, I believe, was it September
3 of last year? Yeah. And I finished out my time in the
4 Healy's Electric while I was at the halfway house. I
5 was working there till February of this year.

6 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. You're still
7 employed there?

8 MR. DUPRE: No.

9 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. Because your
10 time's -- okay. I understand.

11 MR. DUPRE: Yes.

12 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I get that. Have you
13 applied for any jobs anywhere else?

14 MR. DUPRE: Yes. I was applying for different
15 places, at construction companies for awhile. But then
16 I started to lose like interest in it. You know, I like
17 I say, I feel like this would be a field for me to
18 participate in due the fact that I know a few of them
19 are also participating in security work. And they have
20 armed position, armed license. I know that I can't go
21 for an armed license because of my felon position. But
22 that seems like a craft that I'd actually like to take
23 on, just the fact of the advice that I received from it.

24 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: If you were so to get
25 a work card, do you have a job lined up?

1 MR. DUPRE: Currently? Yes. I had already
2 paid online for my PILB license, I believe. It was \$125
3 for the fee and everything. I had to pay for that. I
4 had met with someone at, it was Allied Universal. And I
5 spoke with them. And I forgot his name. I think, his
6 name is Alex, if I'm not mistaken. But he was talking
7 about me, how he would have a job lined up at McCarran
8 Airport Transit, if everything went as planned.

9 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Are you married at this
10 time?

11 MR. DUPRE: Do I have a son?

12 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Are you married?

13 MR. DUPRE: No.

14 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. Do you have any
15 children?

16 MR. DUPRE: None.

17 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Where do you live?

18 MR. DUPRE: Right now, I currently live -- like
19 streetwise, or?

20 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Where are you staying?

21 MR. DUPRE: Oh, yeah.

22 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Make it easy.

23 MR. DUPRE: I stay with my mother.

24 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: With mom?

25 MR. DUPRE: Yes.

1 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: That's okay. That's
2 good. How many other people are in the house?

3 MR. DUPRE: Just myself.

4 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: All right. It's just
5 tough because of the time and distance right now.

6 MR. DUPRE: No, I understand.

7 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: It's a little tough.
8 And, you know, it's so hard on a young man. But I was
9 just trying to figure out what we would do. Because
10 we've never, as the Chairman said, this short amount of
11 time. Plus, you're 20 years old. And you're going to
12 be off paper when?

13 MR. DUPRE: April, sir.

14 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. Thank you. I'm
15 sorry. Thank you.

16 MR. DUPRE: Thank you.

17 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any other
18 questions from the Board?

19 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: To just be clear,
20 currently, you're not working?

21 MR. DUPRE: Currently, I am not working.

22 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Okay.

23 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: I don't have
24 anything. Mom, is there anything that you want to say?

25 MS. DUPRE: Well, currently, he still goes to

1 Hope for Prisoners, and they still send him out him out
2 on jobs. So he's still looking for jobs. And he goes
3 where they send him. But it's just like where they send
4 him, the last one he had, it was like they wanted him to
5 do telemarketing outside. And so I told him just to
6 continue to look, never give up, because everyone makes
7 mistakes.

8 And he always wants to help people. And the
9 problem with him was, like I said, like he said, he got
10 in with the wrong crowd is why. His ex-friend that he
11 hadn't seen in years just popped up at the house.

12 So he's a really good kid. I'm not saying it
13 just because I'm his mother. Because I'm always on his
14 case telling him, you know, go back to school, which
15 he's trying to do, also. Because when he got in
16 trouble, he was going to school for IT. So he's still
17 trying to work his way up so he can do better. And I
18 think that's what really counts. And he has such good
19 role models.

20 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Thank
21 you.

22 Mike, I don't believe we take public comment on
23 appeals, do we?

24 MR. DETMER: It's at the pleasure of the Board.

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: I don't believe

1 we have.

2 MR. DETMER: Yeah, we don't.

3 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. All right.

4 I don't see any other questions from the Board.

5 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I have questions.

6 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Yeah.

7 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Where were you living,
8 where were you staying at the time of the burglary, what
9 address?

10 MR. DUPRE: I was staying with my cousin.

11 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Where?

12 MR. DUPRE: Over on Boulder in the Northtown
13 area.

14 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I can't hear you.

15 MR. DUPRE: Over in the Northtown area.

16 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: All right. This is a
17 tough situation.

18 MR. DUPRE: Yeah, I do understand.

19 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Because I do like you.
20 I mean I really do. Just off the hand, you could see
21 that. And you got a good mom. There's no doubt in my
22 mind. It's just that that is a jacket put on you for a
23 little bit that you put on yourself, which come with
24 young mistakes. Okay. We understand that. It's just
25 that it's a tough situation. And then, because

1 everybody is remorseful afterwards. And, I think, you
2 were remorseful from the beginning. But we just have to
3 figure this out. And right now, I have a hard time at
4 this moment to -- well, let's wait and see what the
5 Board does.

6 And I'm done with everything.

7 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Well,
8 what I'll do is I'll through out a motion. I'm going to
9 make the motion that we deny, but you can come back in a
10 year. You come back in a year, and you will be off
11 probation at that time. And that'll give us some more
12 time and distance, and see what you've done with your
13 life since then. So that's my motion.

14 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: I second.

15 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. I have a
16 motion. I have a second. Any other, further
17 discussion?

18 Okay. All in favor, state "aye."

19 (Board members said "aye.")

20 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

21 Okay. Keep your nose clean. We will see you
22 in a year.

23 MR. DUPRE: Thank you, sir.

24 MS. DUPRE: Thank you.

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Get off

1 probation.

2 MR. DUPRE: And God bless. Thank you.

3 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Get off paper. And try
4 to get a job, any job. I don't care where. There's
5 nothing wrong with working at McDonald's, see. It's
6 good benefits, and they pay.

7 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: I worked at
8 McDonald's.

9 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Yeah, there's nothing
10 wrong with that. So I'm just looking at it. You know,
11 it's tough for you because of the situation. But you're
12 a gentleman. So try to keep that in mind.

13 MS. DUPRE: I do my best to raise him to be
14 that way.

15 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: You're doing a good
16 job. You could see that. He's humbled. He's
17 definitely humbled by it, so.

18 MS. DUPRE: Yeah. Well, I think, another thing
19 is because I'm almost done with my B.A. in criminal
20 justice and a minor in psychology.

21 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: God bless you.

22 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right.

23 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Thank you.

24 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Have a good day.

25 All right. Number 48, Marcus Hinton.

1 Mr. Hinton, good morning to you.

2 MR. HINTON: Good morning.

3 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: You realize
4 you're under oath?

5 MR. HINTON: Yes.

6 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Who is the
7 investigator on this?

8 MR. MAXWELL: Investigator Maxwell.

9 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right.
10 Mr. Maxwell, what do you got?

11 MR. MAXWELL: In July of 2010, in California,
12 the applicant was charged with grand theft from a person
13 at the felony level. The disposition was 210 days jail
14 with three years probation. They did disclose on the
15 application. And this was confirmed using the
16 fingerprint report.

17 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Mr. Hinton, what
18 have you been doing with your life since July 29th of
19 2010?

20 MR. HINTON: Well, since then, I've been like
21 in like multiple jobs.

22 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Speak up a little
23 bit. You need to speak up. I can't hear you. I know
24 they can't hear you up north.

25 MR. HINTON: Can you hear me?

1 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Yes.

2 MR. HINTON: So since then, I've been like
3 working like multiple jobs, I mean over like 10, 12
4 jobs. It's been like temporary, some in warehouses and
5 stuff like that, you know. Now I have kids and stuff.
6 And I actually have -- I have a guard card in California
7 now. So I had to go through the same process. I got
8 denied. And I went through an appeal and got approved
9 for a guard card out there.

10 So, plus, I moved out here about like three
11 months ago. I thought I'd jump back into the security
12 industry, because I want to work for security. But
13 right now, I work for Smith's. I just got hired there
14 like a month ago. So I'm still actually working for
15 them. But I really want to work for like security.

16 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: What brought you
17 to Las Vegas?

18 MR. HINTON: The rent is cheaper out here. I
19 couldn't afford it like that out there. So me and my
20 girl and my kid, we decided to move out here. She had
21 family that stay out here. So she came out this way
22 with her two sisters.

23 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: And what do you
24 do for Smith's?

25 MR. HINTON: I'm a courtesy clerk. So I bag

1 groceries, rack up carts, do returns and stuff like
2 that.

3 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Thank you.

4 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: If you get a work card,
5 if a work card is approved for you, what is your plans?

6 MR. HINTON: I'm trying to apply for Allied
7 Security. So I already spoke with them, and they just
8 told me to come back whenever I was able to get one.

9 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: So you spoke with that
10 security company, and they just said, well, you get a
11 card, and you can come back and talk to us?

12 MR. HINTON: Yes, they'll grant me a job if I
13 could get it.

14 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: And it's three months,
15 I believe, you said you were here in Las Vegas?

16 MR. HINTON: Yes.

17 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Have you had any
18 run-ins with the police of any nature?

19 MR. HINTON: No.

20 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: And since 2010 or
21 whatever, you've been just working odd jobs?

22 MR. HINTON: M-hm (affirmative), yes.

23 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. Thank you.

24 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any other
25 question from the Board?

1 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: So just so I can
2 understand time and distance, you got out in 2012'ish?

3 MR. HINTON: About, yes.

4 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Okay.

5 MR. HINTON: Like around this time, September.

6 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: And so then 2012. Then,
7 your probation was done in about 2015?

8 MR. HINTON: Yes.

9 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. I'll
10 entertain a motion.

11 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I'll make a motion,
12 because of time and distance and you being here, and we
13 can't find anything else going on with you, and I hope
14 you got it going, flying right, and you already tried to
15 get a job without a work card --

16 MR. HINTON: Right.

17 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: -- and you needed one.
18 I make a motion to approve Marcus Hinton. Or are you
19 telling us to say approve it?

20 MR. DETMER: Yes.

21 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. Approve his --

22 MR. DETMER: Appeal.

23 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: His appeal. That's it.

24 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Well,
25 I say that's good. All right. I have a motion.

1 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: I second.

2 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: And I have a
3 second.

4 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Whatever, I say.

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. All
6 those in favor of the granting the appeal, say "aye."

7 (Board members said "aye.")

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

9 Good luck to you.

10 MR. HINTON: All right. Thank you.

11 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Get it right. Okay?

12 MR. HINTON: Sure.

13 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Number 49,
14 be Davin Kelley.

15 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Good morning.

16 MR. KELLEY: How are you all?

17 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Good morning.

18 You realize you're under oath, sir?

19 MR. KELLEY: Yes, sir.

20 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Who's the
21 investigator on this?

22 MR. MAXWELL: Investigator Maxwell.

23 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Boy, you're busy,
24 Mr. Maxwell.

25 MR. MAXWELL: Yes, sir.

1 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Go ahead. Go
2 ahead.

3 MR. MAXWELL: In September of 2016, in
4 California, the applicant was charged with inflicting
5 corporal injury on spouse cohabitant. This was at
6 felony level. The disposition was three years
7 probation, 120 days jail. Probation was then extended
8 to five years two months. The applicant was initially
9 made provisional. He did disclose this arrest as a
10 possible misdemeanor and later on provided court
11 documents which, in conjunction with the fingerprint
12 report, revealed the conviction to be a felony.

13 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right.
14 Mr. Kelley, I got a couple questions for you. Okay. So
15 tell me about this inflicting corporal injury on your
16 spouse or cohabitant.

17 MR. KELLEY: You said 2016. I never. When I
18 went to jail then, that's what they wrongfully arrested
19 me for. It was in '06 that this happened. When I went
20 to jail in '16, they locked me up, and the judge said,
21 "We don't even know why you're in here." Because I had
22 an eight-year felony warrant that was an unformal
23 probation. And I had it for one year. I did classes at
24 the Hacienda in California.

25 So the one year that I was supposed to do

1 unformal, it went by. Eight years passed. 2016, they
2 arrested me, and they didn't even know why I was in
3 there. So the judge had told me that my entire case was
4 going to be dismissed.

5 So I didn't even know that this was still on.
6 I thought it was either dismissed or it was removed from
7 my entire case. But 2016, I never inflicted pain on
8 anyone.

9 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. So if I
10 understand you correctly, this charge stemmed from 2008?

11 MR. KELLEY: 2006.

12 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: 2006 is when this
13 occurred?

14 MR. KELLEY: Yes, sir.

15 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. And you
16 did 120 days in jail for it?

17 MR. KELLEY: I did 68 days.

18 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Time
19 served. Okay. 68. And then you went on probation?

20 MR. KELLEY: Yes.

21 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: And then, for
22 whatever reason, something happened on probation,
23 because there's an entry for you to be rearrested.

24 MR. KELLEY: After the three years probation,
25 they extend it for another three years. And then I had

1 a one-year unformal probation. Because I was at a -- or
2 what do they call it, a behavioral place, where I was
3 able to do my domestic violence classes at the Hacienda.
4 So once I did my classes through there, I didn't have
5 nobody to report to.

6 You know, all this time went by, they had me
7 listed down as I should have -- the judge said I should
8 have came in and saw the judge to where they could have
9 cleared it a long time ago. But I had unformal
10 probation for a year, so I didn't know who I was
11 supposed to check into. So all that time went by. And
12 in 2016, they arrested me for this old charge.

13 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. And we
14 need you to --

15 MR. KELLEY: Yes, sir.

16 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right.
17 Just --

18 MR. KELLEY: I'm sorry.

19 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: You need to
20 stand, or, I guess --

21 MR. KELLEY: Thank you.

22 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: I'm --

23 MR. KELLEY: It's very confusing. It's very
24 confusing.

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. What

1 was the extent of the injuries that did you in '06?

2 MR. KELLEY: None. My son's mother at the
3 time, she didn't want to press no charges. And the
4 person, the man that I had got into a physical conflict
5 with didn't want to press no charges. So they asked
6 what was the infliction on her and all that. I said
7 that I moved her out of the way to get to him. And the
8 D.A. picked up my case. That's the only reason why I
9 even have the felony on my background.

10 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: And what was
11 the -- what initiated the police contact in 2016 for
12 them to arrest you for this?

13 MR. KELLEY: 2016, I was walking down the
14 street, and the police just pulled me over. And when he
15 pulled me over, he said that I had a warrant for my
16 arrest, for an eight-year warrant. And I said, "How is
17 that possible? I haven't been in trouble with you guys
18 at all." So when they took me to jail, and I went and
19 saw the judge, he, that's exactly what he said, "I don't
20 even know why you're here." And that's the same thing I
21 said, "Like I haven't been in trouble. I haven't -- I'm
22 not on probation now. I'm not on anything." So when I
23 went there, they -- he said, "We're going to dismiss
24 this case as if it never happened." That was at
25 Riverside County.

1 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay.

2 Mr. Maxwell, do you have anything to add?

3 MR. MAXWELL: It did start off in 2006. But
4 through the fingerprint reports, it's -- it shows pretty
5 much exactly what the applicant is saying. I did get
6 court records from Riverside. And it shows pretty much
7 what the applicant is stating, sir.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. How
9 long have you lived in Las Vegas?

10 MR. KELLEY: Two years. I've lived here two
11 years.

12 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. What are
13 you doing now?

14 MR. KELLEY: Well, I was working at the
15 Crossroads of Southern Nevada, the rehab center.

16 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Yeah, on
17 Charleston?

18 MR. KELLEY: Yes. I was working over there.
19 Things didn't turn out right with the management. So
20 they wanted to move on from further, with other
21 security. So I've applied for a CSC Security Events
22 Staff, but I needed to get my guards card first before I
23 could move on with them.

24 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Are you
25 employed currently?

1 MR. KELLEY: Not at the moment.

2 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: And what did you
3 do in California before you moved here?

4 MR. KELLEY: I was working was a caregiver.

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay.

6 MR. KELLEY: I've been taking care of children
7 and old people my entire life.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right.

9 MR. KELLEY: But I moved to Vegas, met my wife,
10 got married, had a daughter, moved forward with my life.
11 I haven't been in trouble with the law in God knows how
12 long and don't plan on it.

13 BOARD MEMBER FLYNN: All right. Are there any
14 other questions?

15 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: I just want to make sure.
16 Are you working now?

17 MR. KELLEY: Not at the moment.

18 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Okay.

19 MR. KELLEY: I'm just waiting to get the guards
20 card approved, and then they told me to come back in and
21 I'll have a job.

22 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Okay.

23 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. I
24 don't have any other questions.

25 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Yeah, I'm just -- I

1 just need a little clarification from either Mr. Maxwell
2 or you, sir. Okay. Because I'm not understanding the
3 three years probation, and then it was extended to five
4 years, or what you said, even to six years.

5 MR. KELLEY: Yes.

6 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: How did that, how did
7 that occur? I don't understand that.

8 MR. KELLEY: I'm still at a loss myself.
9 Riverside County had me for three, three years
10 probation. And I wasn't finished with the work release
11 program. So they -- because it was actually 111 -- 192
12 days, and it was going to be only weekends. So it was
13 like over two plus years that I was going to be working
14 just the weekends. So they -- a couple things happened,
15 and I just didn't show up at the moment. So they
16 extended my time past the three years.

17 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Now I understand.

18 MR. KELLEY: Gave me a little, little more time
19 for the probation. I was at the Hacienda, where I
20 finished out my classes and all. And then, from the
21 unformal probation, I didn't have nobody to check into.
22 So I didn't, you know, didn't know who I was supposed to
23 the report to or I was supposed to go see a judge,
24 because nobody told me anything after the one year was
25 up. So I just went on with my life; 14 years later,

1 here I am.

2 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. Where do you
3 live now? Where you live, where you stay? I don't
4 know.

5 MR. KELLEY: I have a house with my wife and my
6 daughter.

7 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: You're married now?

8 MR. KELLEY: Yes, sir.

9 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: How old is your
10 daughter?

11 MR. KELLEY: Nine months.

12 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Is your wife working?

13 MR. KELLEY: Yes. She's a teacher at Mater
14 Academy.

15 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: If you get this here,
16 if you are approved for this work card, what do you plan
17 on doing with it?

18 MR. KELLEY: Go work for CSC, do events
19 staffing with them. They have a position for me, the
20 management already. I've already established myself
21 with that company. So they just told me to get my
22 guards card and then come back and see them.

23 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. Thank you.

24 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. I see
25 no other questions. I'll entertain a motion.

1 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: I move -- This is
2 Commissioner Nixon. I move that we approve Davin
3 Kelley, or we overturn, I'm sorry, Davin Kelley's denial
4 for his registration.

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. So we
6 have a motion to grant the appeal.

7 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: There we go. Yes.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. I
9 don't see any further discussion.

10 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Yeah, we know what
11 we're doing.

12 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All in favor of
13 granting the motion to the appeal?

14 (Board members said "aye.")

15 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Bob, you seconded
16 it?

17 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. I said aye.

18 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Yeah. Any
19 opposed?

20 All right. The motion passes.

21 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Congratulations. Good
22 luck.

23 MR. KELLEY: Thank you to you all. Thank you.
24 Have a good day.

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Bobby, did you

1 need a break?

2 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Yeah, just I just have
3 to go downstairs.

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. We're
5 going on a five-minute break. We have to -- we have an
6 equipment issue up here.

7 Scott Macrina, you're on deck, so.

8 * * * * *

9 (A break was taken, 12:14 to 12:19 p.m.)

10 * * * * *

11 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. We're
12 going to go live again. Are you okay up north?

13 THE REPORTER: Yes.

14 MS. KLEMME: Yes, we are.

15 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Number 50,
16 Scott Macrina.

17 MR. MACRINA: Yes.

18 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Mr. Maxwell
19 again. Where do we got?

20 MR. MAXWELL: In July of 2017, the applicant
21 was arrested in the state of Nevada, and the charge was
22 carrying a concealed weapon without a permit. This was
23 a misdemeanor. He did disclose and provided court
24 docs. The disposition was a 30-day suspended jail
25 sentence; stay out of trouble for a minimum of six

1 months, which was satisfied in July of 2018; impulse
2 control counseling, which was satisfied in April of
3 2018. The weapon was forfeited. And the case was
4 closed in July of 2018.

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Tell us
6 about it.

7 MR. MACRINA: I was currently at work and
8 protecting my store, because I am the store manager. I
9 currently am still. I had a customer come in, irate,
10 threatening my employees and myself. I went outside to
11 deescalate the situation with my weapon. I had
12 deescalated it, put the gun in my back pocket. And
13 somehow, I don't understand where the cops came
14 involved. I was -- I had the weapon in my back pocket
15 with the butt of the gun exposed. And the cops had come
16 over. And that's wounded up where I got arrested and
17 charged with the concealed.

18 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Did the
19 person that was threatening your employees, did they
20 have a weapon?

21 MR. MACRINA: To my knowledge, I -- they had a
22 knife. And it was also a customer who had in the past
23 caused issues, with verbal abuse, threatening, and just
24 pretty much irrational.

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: What kind of

1 store was this?

2 MR. MACRINA: A convenience store.

3 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Like a 7-Eleven?

4 MR. MACRINA: It's like a 7-Eleven.

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Are you
6 still working there?

7 MR. MACRINA: Yes. I'm the store manager.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. So why do
9 you want a security permit?

10 MR. MACRINA: I would like to do something
11 different. Right now, I currently work 70 hours a week.
12 And I've been for five years. And I'm trying to slow
13 down a little bit. And I feel as though being in
14 security, it's there's more doors to open up with that,
15 better hours, and I could be more around for my
16 daughter.

17 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: I appreciate
18 that. Just so you know, I don't see enough time and
19 distance on the weapons charge, me personally. And
20 we'll see what the other Board feels. All right.

21 Any other questions from the Board?

22 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Have you ever had any
23 weapons training or experience before, or is it --

24 MR. MACRINA: No.

25 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: No?

1 MR. MACRINA: No, I have not had any training.
2 But I also do currently possess a weapon again. And I
3 have no issues in that, with it, have had no issues.
4 And I also spoke with law enforcement while I was at my
5 job to, for them to tell me how to properly -- where it
6 could be on my person, like in my car and stuff like
7 that. So I did reach out to just get a better
8 understanding on to what the laws are.

9 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: So since your arrest with
10 this weapon, you have not gone to obtain a CCW or
11 anything, you just continued down the same path?

12 MR. MACRINA: I just, literally, I've been
13 afraid to go. Because I've never been in trouble. I've
14 never even had a misdemeanor. So it's not like they
15 have a handbook to say, hey, this is what you can do,
16 what you cannot do. And so now I'm just a lot more
17 aware and smarter with it. You know, and I don't even,
18 while I'm at work, I don't keep it on me. It's in my --
19 like underneath my register, in the tray. So I haven't
20 been able to -- that's why I try doing this.

21 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Okay. And, again, you
22 have no formalized training, you haven't gone for, to
23 range or anything to try to, you know, better your
24 weapons handling?

25 MR. MACRINA: Currently, I haven't had the time

1 to do it, because I am the only one working. And I have
2 a lot of stuff going on between the time periods. I've
3 lost a father and my son.

4 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Sorry to hear that. Okay.
5 Thank you. No further questions.

6 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Can I call you Scott?

7 MR. MACRINA: Yes.

8 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. I'm Commissioner
9 Gronauer. You can call me whatever you want. The thing
10 is, you say you became more aware about, you know, how
11 to handle the gun and all this other stuff, and
12 currently you keep it under a counter where you're
13 working. Is that correct?

14 MR. MACRINA: Yes, sir.

15 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. In this amount
16 of time -- and I'm sorry about all your loss. That's --
17 I understand. But there is police departments that
18 offer these classes for a very minimum amount. There's
19 ranges, you can go at nighttime and get certified or get
20 a CCW permit from them. Training, you need training.
21 It's just not you get a gun and, oh, had a little
22 problem, I talked to a couple cops or somebody else, and
23 I'm okay, I understand it. No, you don't understand it.

24 There's a real big deal. Okay. You already
25 spent a little bit of time. So I'm asking you. You're

1 not well-trained. You're not well-informed. I think,
2 the best thing you could do is make sure you get that.

3 At this time, it's hard for me because of time
4 and distance with the weapons charge, and you didn't do
5 anything to correct it. And I know you've had some
6 personal problems with that, that you can't do anything
7 about. But you want something like this here, I can't
8 hold that up. At this point, that's from me. It's up
9 to my other Board members, whatever they want to do.

10 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. No other
11 questions. I'll make a motion. You guys have been busy
12 most of the morning. I'll make a motion that we deny
13 the appeal based on time, distance, and the fact that it
14 is a weapons charge. And it wasn't too long ago that
15 this Board would deny weapons charges for eternity.

16 So you're more than welcome to come back in a
17 year from now to see what you've done with your life and
18 make sure you've stayed out of trouble. And we'll take
19 a look at it next year if you want to come back before
20 us again.

21 MR. MACRINA: Okay. Thank you.

22 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Oh. Oh,
23 we didn't --

24 MR. MACRINA: Oh.

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Trust me, trust

1 me, they don't always agree with me.

2 All right. So. That's my motion.

3 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: I second.

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. We
5 have a second. Any further discussion?

6 All right. No further discussion. All those
7 in favor of denying the appeal, say "aye."

8 (Board members said "aye.")

9 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

10 All right. See you in a year.

11 MR. MACRINA: All right. Thank you.

12 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Thank you.

13 Brett Smith. Is Brett here?

14 Hello, Mr. Smith.

15 MR. SMITH: Good afternoon.

16 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Good afternoon.

17 Mr. Maxwell.

18 MR. MAXWELL: Yes, sir.

19 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: What do you got?

20 MR. MAXWELL: July of 2014, in Nevada, a charge
21 of possessing firearm under the influence at misdemeanor
22 level. The disposition shows he was fined, and he
23 forfeited the weapon, and he received probation. This
24 was disclosed and was the reason for the denial.

25 August of 2015, there was a probation violation

1 at misdemeanor level. SCOPE shows that no charges were
2 filed. He did disclose.

3 November 2010, also in Nevada, DUI,
4 misdemeanor, 30 days jail which was suspended, fine and
5 DUI school. This was also disclosed.

6 July of 2006, in Nevada, breach of the peace,
7 misdemeanor, 30 days suspended jail sentence, and he was
8 ordered classes. This was also disclosed.

9 The applicant disclosed all the arrests, and he
10 was not made provisional.

11 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Mr. Smith,
12 what are you doing these days?

13 MR. SMITH: Well, currently, for the past three
14 and a half years, I've worked at a mortuary on behalf of
15 the Clark County Coroner's Office. I do removals. So I
16 have contact with police officers literally every single
17 day. Besides that, I am two hours short of my private
18 pilot's license for fixed-wing and rotor-wing. I'm just
19 waiting for the final check ride. So I'm subject to the
20 Department of Transportation overlooking me. But that's
21 pretty much all I do is go to work, pick up bodies, and
22 fly when I can.

23 I was in a process of trying to change and get
24 out of mortuary work. I was trying get out of the
25 mortuary work.

1 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Your mic's on?

2 MR. SMITH: Yes, sir, it is.

3 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right.

4 MR. SMITH: Three and a half years picking up
5 bodies for the county, it's not going to go anywhere. I
6 was looking for advancement and other things, something
7 more fitting of what I want to do. I'd like to fly
8 eventually, but contracting would be more up my alley.

9 In regards to possession of the firearm under
10 the influence for 2014, I was under medication at the
11 time. My mother had passed. I had problems sleeping.
12 Drove home, had the weapon on me.

13 In relations to the probation violation, I told
14 them. They knew that I had weapons at the time. It was
15 not forfeited. I told them I couldn't place it,
16 somewhere else. My sister had just recently had a kid.
17 My father was in between houses. I made the mistake of
18 keeping it during the probation. During house arrest,
19 they came, they found it, off to jail I went. Through
20 litigation, we decided that, hey, if I give them the
21 weapons, they will reduce it to a misdemeanor. So
22 that's basically what happened.

23 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: So you had a DUI
24 in '10, and then you were under the influence of
25 narcotic substances in '14, prescription?

1 MR. SMITH: Yes, sir. Since, I'm not taking
2 any prescriptions.

3 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. All right.
4 Any questions from fellow Commissioners?

5 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: This is Gronauer. Do
6 you have a substance abuse, whether it be alcohol or
7 drugs, now, problem?

8 MR. SMITH: No, I do not. So the original DUI
9 was marijuana in 2010. I haven't smoked marijuana in
10 six plus years, or five years, since the time of the
11 probation violation prior to that. But the Department
12 of Transportation is absolutely zero tolerance for that
13 type of stuff.

14 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: On the probation
15 violation, they came in and found your gun. Did they
16 take you to jail at that time?

17 MR. SMITH: Yes, sir, they did.

18 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay.

19 MR. SMITH: I spent, I think, I don't know,
20 about a week or two weeks. And then we -- they didn't
21 think I had money to bail out. I bailed out. Through
22 litigation, they said, hey, we'll give you back the bail
23 money if you spend another eight weeks or so. At that
24 time, we decided to strike a deal, hey, you could have
25 these weapons, and we fought for my right to drop it

1 down to a misdemeanor to obtain gun ownership and gun
2 rights.

3 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Are you on paper now?

4 MR. SMITH: No. The coroner wouldn't allow
5 anybody who was on probation to, A, enter people's
6 houses and crime scenes to -- you know what I mean, to
7 do what I do.

8 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: When did you get off
9 paper?

10 MR. SMITH: To be honest, I think, it ended
11 when I spent the extra eight weeks. I think, we kind of
12 just washed hands. I didn't have to do any classes. I
13 just said, hey, you guys want me to lay down, do this
14 time. And that's what happened.

15 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: So somewhere near the
16 end of two fifteen, 2015?

17 MR. SMITH: Yeah, actually, I believe, I got
18 out October 31st, 2015. And that was at HDC Henderson.

19 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Do you have a gun on
20 you now?

21 MR. SMITH: Well, currently, we're in a state
22 building. No. But I do own two weapons. One I
23 acquired this past year, passed the background check.

24 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Do you have a CCW?

25 MR. SMITH: I currently do not. I have to wait

1 another year before I can apply for a CCW.

2 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Why?

3 MR. SMITH: That's just what Nevada state law
4 says, it has to be five years.

5 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Five years. Okay. All
6 right. Thank you.

7 MR. SMITH: Thank you, sir.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any other
9 questions?

10 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: I just wanted to confirm
11 that he's off paper now, I guess, is the term.

12 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Off probation.

13 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Off probation.

14 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Off parole or
15 probation, yes.

16 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: You don't watch a
17 lot of movies.

18 MR. MAXWELL: Yes, ma'am.

19 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Thank you. Learn the
20 lingo.

21 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: They understand it,
22 that's the thing.

23 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. I'll
24 entertain a motion.

25 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. I'm going to

1 make a motion. And it's because of firearms and the
2 things that are going on. I have to deny the appeal for
3 Scott Macrina, who applied for registration and was
4 denied. I want to continue to deny the appeal.

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. We have a
6 motion to deny the appeal.

7 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Smith.

8 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Oh, Smith. That's
9 Smith. I'm sorry. Number 51. And I even had it
10 marked.

11 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. We
12 have a motion to deny. Do I have a second?

13 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Can I ask a question?

14 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Well, if we don't
15 have a -- I'll second just for the sake of discussion.

16 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Okay.

17 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: So I'll second.
18 And then, now you can state what you want.

19 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Okay. So when was he
20 completely done with everything? I'm just trying to
21 determine time and distance.

22 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: October 2015.

23 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: 2015.

24 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I think, you said
25 October 2015.

1 MR. SMITH: Yes, sir. So it'll be almost four
2 years in October.

3 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: He can't even get a CCW
4 yet.

5 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Yeah. I just wanted to
6 make sure.

7 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any other
8 discussion?

9 All right. We have a motion to deny and a
10 second. All in favor of denying the appeal, say "aye."
11 (Board members said "aye.")

12 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

13 No. Okay. So your appeal's not granted. I
14 would say the same thing that I said to somebody else a
15 little while ago. Your issue, in my mind, is a time and
16 distance one. You can't even get a CCW from a local
17 government, let long the state. So. And I'd encourage
18 you to stay clean and come back in another year before
19 us.

20 MR. SMITH: Understood.

21 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: I think, things
22 might go in your favor, at least with me.

23 MR. SMITH: Yes, sir.

24 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: I can't speak for
25 other members of the Board.

1 MR. SMITH: Yes, sir.

2 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right.

3 MR. SMITH: It was nice seeing you after 20
4 something years.

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Where do I know
6 you from?

7 MR. SMITH: My childhood. You know my father
8 and my mother.

9 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Oh, right. Wow.

10 MR. SMITH: Oh, hey, how are you?

11 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Wow.
12 Yeah.

13 MR. SMITH: You look a little different, and
14 you don't have a dog with you.

15 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Yeah. You got a
16 bit older. Wow.

17 MR. SMITH: Yeah.

18 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Is your dad still
19 up north?

20 MR. SMITH: No, sir. He actually works for
21 OSHA and DIR on Sahara. He's senior legal counsel for
22 OSHA and DIR.

23 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Well, good to see
24 you.

25 MR. SMITH: Awesome. Thank you, sir. Good

1 seeing you. Yes, sir.

2 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Number 52, Joseph
3 Verde. Come on down.

4 Okay. You realize you are under oath?

5 MR. VERDE: Yes, I do.

6 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Mr. Maxwell.

7 MR. MAXWELL: Yes, sir.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Talk to us,
9 please.

10 MR. MAXWELL: April of 1990, in Colorado, the
11 applicant was charged with carrying a concealed weapon.
12 This was at the misdemeanor level. There was no
13 disposition given. He did disclose it. On the
14 fingerprint report, it shows that all he received was a
15 fine. And this was confirmed on the fingerprint report.

16 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Your side
17 of the story, what happened?

18 MR. VERDE: I just want to say thanks for the
19 hearing today.

20 This was so long ago, after I was denied, I
21 went ahead and I did like three background checks
22 online. And I found that I didn't even realize that it
23 happened. And I ended up calling the clerk in Colorado,
24 and they said that it was actually just the case was
25 dismissed. But that was the only charge I have had. So

1 I listed it.

2 And, actually, what it was, it was a bayonet
3 that I found in somebody's trash. And I was on my way
4 home, carrying it. And my friend got stopped. We were
5 walking home together. Anyway, I told the officer right
6 then that what I had. And he took it. And that was
7 that.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: How long have you
9 lived in Las Vegas?

10 MR. VERDE: Since 2001.

11 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: What do you do
12 for a living?

13 MR. VERDE: Work at Old Navy, for 11 years.

14 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: 11 years?

15 MR. VERDE: Yes.

16 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: And why do you
17 want to work in security?

18 MR. VERDE: My friend actually works in the
19 mall where I work. And so, and I walk to work. So it's
20 just very convenient.

21 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Thank you.

22 MR. VERDE: Yeah.

23 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Do we have any
24 questions from the Board?

25 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: No.

1 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: No.

2 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. I'll make
3 a motion. We easily have time and distance. You've got
4 a work history, a long-term residence. So I'll make a
5 motion that we approve your appeal.

6 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: I second.

7 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: And we have a
8 second. Any further discussion?

9 All in favor, say "aye."

10 (Board members said "aye.")

11 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

12 All right. You have a good day.

13 MR. VERDE: Thank you very much.

14 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Willie Edwards,
15 come on down. Mr. Edwards?

16 Just for my edification, is there anybody up
17 north in the audience?

18 MS. KLEMME: We just have one person in the
19 audience.

20 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Are they here for
21 appeals?

22 MR. BROWN: I'm here to listen and observe.

23 MS. KLEMME: Just to listen and observe.

24 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. That's
25 fine. I didn't know I was that popular. That's good.

1 All right. Well, we're going to trail
2 Mr. Edwards.

3 Trensese Love. Trensese Love?

4 All right. We'll trail that one.

5 Jerry Stovall.

6 How are you, sir?

7 MR. STOVALL: Hi. Good.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Mr. Maxwell. No.
9 It's Ms. Donald.

10 MS. DONALD: Investigator Donald. In 2005, in
11 Hawaii, he was convicted of a misdemeanor DUI. He was
12 fined. His driver's license was suspended. He did
13 disclose.

14 In 2002, in Hawaii, he had a misdemeanor
15 charge, abuse on a household member. He was convicted,
16 received six months probation. He disclosed.

17 1998, in Hawaii, abuse on household member, a
18 misdemeanor, convicted again, six months probation. He
19 disclosed.

20 1998, in April, in Hawaii, he had a felony
21 conviction of unlawful taking of a vehicle without
22 consent, convicted, fined and five years probation. He
23 disclosed.

24 1997, in Hawaii, a terroristic threat,
25 misdemeanor, convicted, 10 days confinement. He

1 disclosed.

2 1997, harassment and stalking, misdemeanor,
3 convicted, six months suspended sentence. He disclosed.

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: You were pretty
5 busy from when you were 19 to 21.

6 MR. STOVALL: I was young, hanging with the
7 wrong crowd.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Just for my
9 edification, that Hawaii was way ahead of its time.
10 What was a terroristic threat in 1997?

11 MR. STOVALL: When I was -- I guess, my
12 ex-girlfriend's -- she took my car. And she let her new
13 boyfriend drive my car off. So I came up and I
14 threatened him.

15 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Came up and what?

16 MR. STOVALL: I pushed him and I was going
17 to -- I threatened him with a knife.

18 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay.
19 Interesting charge for that.

20 MR. STOVALL: Yeah.

21 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. How
22 long have you lived in Las Vegas?

23 MR. STOVALL: I lived in the Vegas three years.
24 Three years, sir.

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. What

1 are you doing now?

2 MR. STOVALL: I work construction, a full-time
3 job. And I also work nighttime at the club, I bounce.

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: What club?

5 MR. STOVALL: Gold Spike, downtown.

6 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Are you an
7 employee of Gold Spike?

8 MR. STOVALL: Yes.

9 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Why do you
10 want a security card?

11 MR. STOVALL: My boss has events coming up on
12 the site, and he's asking us to acquire the card so we
13 can work that.

14 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Great.
15 Thank you.

16 Any other questions from the Board?

17 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: What will you do with a
18 security card or with -- what will you do with a work
19 card? That's the part I don't understand.

20 MR. STOVALL: A lot of our, the events that my
21 boss has on the site, he has like movies coming up. I
22 want to jump on that, because I like to work. I'm just,
23 I'm a busy guy, like to work. I work full-time during
24 the day, and then I work on weekends.

25 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Armed or unarmed?

1 MR. STOVALL: Unarmed.

2 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Have you attended any
3 classes for anger issues or domestic violence?

4 MR. STOVALL: Yes, I did.

5 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Or anything like that?

6 MR. STOVALL: Yes.

7 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Have you submitted any
8 paperwork to that effect?

9 MR. STOVALL: Me?

10 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Have you brought in any
11 paperwork to the investigator for that?

12 MR. STOVALL: Oh, well, I have all that
13 paperwork, that stack. I guess, I did that back in,
14 that was like eight years.

15 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: No, I'm just talking
16 about classes and stuff.

17 MR. STOVALL: Yeah, I did all those classes. I
18 did it all. I complied with all my -- I complied with
19 the courts.

20 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Are you married now?

21 MR. STOVALL: I'm not married, but I've been
22 with my girlfriend 10 years. I have a daughter.

23 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Is she in the audience?

24 MR. STOVALL: No, she's in the car waiting.
25 She didn't want to come up.

1 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: That might be abuse.

2 MR. STOVALL: Yeah.

3 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: All right. I'm just
4 trying to figure out. Because that's some serious
5 charges, you know, and it sounds like some anger issues
6 and stuff. But there's been some time and distance in
7 it, so.

8 MR. STOVALL: I've been clean since I had the
9 trouble. I know how to control my anger. I'm older
10 now, mature. And I know how to control myself. I've
11 been at the club for three years, and I haven't gotten
12 no issues over there with anybody. I know how to talk
13 to people now. And they like the way that -- I won an
14 award at Gold Spike. I got the golden award for my --
15 the way I speak to people and how I take care of the
16 actions.

17 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. I'm good.

18 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any other
19 questions?

20 I'll entertain a motion.

21 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: This is Commissioner
22 Nixon. I move that we overturn Mr. Jerry Stovall's
23 denial of the guard card.

24 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Or grant the appeal.

25 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Or grant the appeal, that

1 we overturn Mr. Jerry Stovall's denial.

2 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: And?

3 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: And approve his guard card
4 license.

5 MR. STOVALL: Thank you.

6 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. I
7 have a motion. Do I have a second?

8 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Second.

9 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right.
10 Seeing no further discussion, I'll call for a vote on
11 the granting the appeal. All those in favor, say "aye."

12 (Board members said "aye.")

13 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?
14 All right. Good luck to you.

15 MR. STOVALL: Thank you.

16 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Have a good day.

17 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Where are we?

18 MR. INGRAM: 56.

19 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Larry Salcido?

20 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Yeah, I think so.

21 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right.

22 Mr. Salido. Salcido.

23 MR. VERUMEN-SALCIDO: Salcido.

24 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: There we go. My
25 apologies. And it's a hyphenated name. So

1 Verumen-Salcido.

2 Good afternoon, sir. Do you realize you're
3 under oath?

4 MR. VERUMEN-SALCIDO: Yes.

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay.

6 Ms. Donald.

7 MS. DONALD: Investigator Donald. In 2001, he
8 was charged with discharging a firearm. The disposition
9 was time served. We aren't sure if it's a felony or a
10 misdemeanor. He did disclose it. That was the reason
11 for the denial.

12 In 2002, disturbing the peace, time served. He
13 disclosed.

14 In 2006, grand theft auto, convicted of a
15 felony, time served. He was released from prison in
16 2009.

17 These were all out of California. I had
18 previously written that we did not have his fingerprint
19 results. All arrests listed are based on what he wrote
20 on the application. His fingerprints were rejected by
21 the FBI. He had to get them redone. So we just
22 received back in our office that he had a name check,
23 and everything came back negative. So we don't -- this
24 is what they came back with. We don't know what his
25 actual fingerprint results are. They're saying it is

1 negative. But we still upheld the denial based on what
2 he wrote on his application, because it could be an
3 error.

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: So his
5 fingerprints were rejected. He redid his fingerprints.

6 MS. DONALD: Right.

7 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: And they still
8 couldn't find anything. And, but they did a name check.

9 MS. DONALD: They did a name check. The state
10 and the FBI did a name check, and they said it was a
11 negative response on both.

12 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay.

13 MS. DONALD: So.

14 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: What do you do
15 for employment?

16 MR. VERUMEN-SALCIDO: Right now, I'm working
17 across the street at the store, the Stateside Express.
18 I've been there for the past two years now, since I've
19 been here in Las Vegas. And when I do my side jobs, I
20 still do auto body and paint.

21 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Paint?

22 MR. VERUMEN-SALCIDO: Yes.

23 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Calluses?

24 MR. VERUMEN-SALCIDO: Everything.

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Probably wore

1 down your fingerprints.

2 MR. VERUMEN-SALCIDO: Yes. My hands are real
3 rough.

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Yeah. Yeah,
5 that's what I was looking for. You answered my
6 question.

7 MR. VERUMEN-SALCIDO: Yes.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Well,
9 obviously, you're an honest person. We appreciate that,
10 because we wouldn't know any of this. And it's been
11 quite a while since you've been in trouble. Why don't
12 you -- well, we're really concerned always about weapons
13 and firearms. So tell us about the discharging a
14 firearm. And I do know that it's almost 20 years ago,
15 but.

16 MR. VERUMEN-SALCIDO: At the time, I was
17 younger. When my dad was alive, he had put us into body
18 work and paint, basically restoring classic cars. I
19 still do it now. And every brother had a job. My job
20 was to do a lot of body work, paint, buffing them out,
21 putting them back together. So each brother had a task.

22 As time went on -- we lived in a bad area. And
23 the area that we lived in, they tried to rob us several
24 times. And where I lived, I had found a gun in the
25 alley. You find everything in the alley in a bad

1 neighborhood, from guns, needles. You name it, you'll
2 find it. Car stereos, beepers, old cell phones,
3 anything.

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: We believe you.

5 MR. VERUMEN-SALCIDO: And, you know, I just got
6 curious at the time, and I just picked it up. And it
7 was loaded and everything, ready to go. It was a
8 revolver. And I ended up keeping it. I didn't tell
9 nobody about it.

10 And I stayed late at home. Everybody was gone.
11 And I was tired, just got through working on a car. And
12 it wasn't even my car. It was a customer car, had a
13 stereo system, big system in it, sponsor decals all over
14 it. And in the area, they just jumped up, and they just
15 started going to town, breaking the windows, taking
16 whatever out of the car. I was by myself. And I took
17 it into consideration and just started shooting at them.
18 I was real young at the time. When the cops came, you
19 know, they pretty much did their job. I gave them the
20 weapon. And I was honest with them. They got the call.

21 After all that was said and done, I did my
22 time. And I learned a lot from it. I learned a lot
23 from all the mistakes that I made when I was younger up
24 until now.

25 My dad's no longer with me. I take care of my

1 mom. I'm just trying to pursue a better opportunity for
2 the future. So if my mom goes, I can leave something
3 great behind, you know, be a part of the community
4 again, learn to deal with different types of people,
5 homeless. It takes a real man to make changes without
6 even using a gun. Sometimes it's just a little time,
7 you know.

8 And that's what I hope to get out of getting my
9 guard card, opportunity to work here and be a part of
10 this whole community. Because Vegas is growing. People
11 from California are coming. I got opportunities already
12 at the stadium. I got opportunity at Jerry's Nugget. I
13 just need a guard card. And I'm hoping, you know, with
14 good faith, that I get the opportunity to go for this
15 change.

16 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. I
17 appreciate your sincerity.

18 Any other questions?

19 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: How long have you
20 resided in Las Vegas?

21 MR. VERUMEN-SALCIDO: I've been here so far two
22 years. And in the past, I've been out here for super
23 shows, with the car shows, car clubs, restoring vehicles
24 for personal collectors out here, buying, selling and
25 trading. And I ended up liking it out here. So I'm

1 here now. And I just, you know, want to give in more
2 years to come, hopefully.

3 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Where are you employed?

4 MR. VERUMEN-SALCIDO: At Stateside Express,
5 right across the street, the 905, where Sinclair is.
6 I'm still there now.

7 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. Thank you.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Any
9 other questions?

10 All right. I'll make a motion. Based on time,
11 distance and the sincerity of the individual, and the
12 fact that he was extremely honest, because we wouldn't
13 have known about it, I'd like to grant his appeal.

14 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: I second.

15 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I second. Okay.

16 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. We
17 have a motion. We have a second. I don't feel there's
18 any further discussion. All those in favor, say "aye."

19 (Board members said "aye.")

20 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

21 Okay. The motion carries.

22 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Thank you.

23 MR. VERUMEN-SALCIDO: Thank you.

24 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. I
25 will let you tell me how you pronounce your first name,

1 Mr. or Ms. Dollar.

2 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: You don't have to.

3 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. We'll
4 trail this one. I don't get too many machine gun cases.
5 I wanted to hear this one.

6 All right. Mr. Dunlap. Good afternoon. Have
7 you been sworn in?

8 MR. DUNLAP: Yes, I have.

9 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay.

10 Mr. Saladino.

11 MR. SALADINO: Investigator Saladino. The
12 applicant listed a 2010 possession of a dangerous
13 weapon, which was a switchblade, out of California.
14 This was a misdemeanor offense. He was found guilty,
15 served three years probation. The applicant listed the
16 arrest and conviction and was aware of the appeal
17 process at time of the application. And that's why
18 we're here today.

19 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right.
20 What's your side, what happened?

21 MR. DUNLAP: Well, it was I was riding in my
22 parents' car. And my parents had a knife in the car.
23 And I wasn't supposed to be driving at the time. So
24 that's how the -- I ended up getting pulled over. And
25 they ended up searching the car, finding the knife and

1 like saying it was mine. And I got stopped in front of
2 my parents' house. So they all came outside and tried
3 to tell the officer, you know, "That's my knife," and
4 stuff like that. But they just said I was driving so I
5 was responsible for the knife.

6 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: I was hoping
7 you'd say you took the charge for your mom.

8 MR. DUNLAP: I took both.

9 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: You ended up did.

10 MR. DUNLAP: I end up did, yeah.

11 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. How
12 long have you lived in Las Vegas?

13 MR. DUNLAP: I lived in Las Vegas about four
14 years now.

15 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. And what
16 do you do for a living?

17 MR. DUNLAP: I work landscape.

18 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay.

19 MR. DUNLAP: Yeah, I do landscape. I actually
20 work from 6:00 in the morning to 5:00 o'clock in the
21 evening, in the heat all day. So I'm just looking for a
22 better opportunity. So maybe I could work indoors or
23 something like that.

24 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Appreciate that.
25 Any family in town?

1 MR. DUNLAP: Yes, I have family. I have three
2 kids out here, have a brother, a cousin. And they all
3 live in Vegas.

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Any
5 other questions from the Board?

6 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: No.

7 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: No, I'm good.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. I'll
9 entertain a motion.

10 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I'm make the motion.
11 Okay. For Mr. Dunlap, I'll make a motion to grant the
12 appeal for -- Keoudon ("Kee-eh-don")?

13 MR. DUNLAP: Keoudon ("Kee-don").

14 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: All right. Keoudon
15 Dunlap applied for a registration and was denied. I'd
16 grant the motion, I mean grant whatever.

17 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: All right. We have a
18 motion. Do we have a second?

19 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: I second.

20 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. I don't
21 think there's any further discussion. All in favor of
22 granting the appeal, say "aye."

23 (Board members said "aye.")

24 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

25 All right. Good luck to you.

1 MR. DUNLAP: Okay. Thank you.

2 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: You have a great
3 day.

4 Mr. Estifae, Kamran Estifae.

5 Mr. Estifae, how are you, sir?

6 MR. ESTIFAE: Very good, thank you.

7 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Have you been
8 before the Board before?

9 MR. ESTIFAE: No.

10 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Do you
11 understand you're under oath?

12 MR. ESTIFAE: Yes.

13 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay.
14 Mr. Saladino.

15 MR. SALADINO: The applicant was denied for a
16 felony charge that ended up being reduced down through
17 1203.4 to annoying or molesting a child. This was in
18 2002 out of California. The applicant did disclose the
19 arrest on his application. He also provided court
20 documents showing the felony charge had been reduced
21 under 1203.4, and provided a letter from the Nevada
22 Department of Public Safety showing that he has met the
23 required 15 years of registry in Nevada. And this was
24 the only arrest for the applicant.

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Is he required to

1 register?

2 MR. SALADINO: Not anymore. And he provided
3 that letter, and it's -- we have that.

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay.
5 Mr. Estifae, what was the circumstances on that charge
6 in 2002? And you're going to need to lean into the
7 microphone.

8 MR. ESTIFAE: One page, can I read it, the one
9 page, or?

10 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: If you want to
11 bring it up here, so he doesn't have to read it. I can
12 read it over real quick and share it with the Board. It
13 might take a while.

14 That's your statement about what happened?

15 MR. ESTIFAE: Yes, sir.

16 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: How long have you
17 lived in Las Vegas?

18 MR. ESTIFAE: About 20, 21 years.

19 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: And what have you
20 been doing for an occupation?

21 MR. ESTIFAE: I am working at two different
22 places. One is part of the -- it is a complex building,
23 about 400, building, that to be maintenance. And the
24 second one is with this commercial reality. I've been
25 managing an office over there, collect the rents of

1 shops, and evict them if they don't pay it, something
2 like that.

3 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: And why do you
4 want to go into security work?

5 MR. ESTIFAE: My boss says get this license
6 and open that business for security of the shopping
7 center when it, you know -- and you try it out there.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: I don't
9 understand. Try me again.

10 MR. ESTIFAE: My boss told me to go get this
11 license and open your own business to take care of my
12 business in the shopping center. It is a big shopping
13 center that I work right now.

14 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Right.

15 MR. ESTIFAE: They need the security at
16 nighttime or during the day that take care of the shops.

17 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. And
18 maybe somebody from the Board can help me out. I mean
19 you get a guard card, it doesn't mean you can open up
20 your open business.

21 MR. ESTIFAE: I know. But after that, I can
22 get my own business. I asked the --

23 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Kevin, do you
24 want to jump in?

25 MR. INGRAM: What you applied for is a

1 registered work card.

2 MR. ESTIFAEE: Yes.

3 MR. INGRAM: And a registered work card is only
4 good for you to work for a licensed employer. A
5 registered work card is not a license. It does not
6 allow you to provide security services.

7 MR. ESTIFAEE: Okay.

8 MR. INGRAM: So what you would have to apply
9 for to do what you're explaining you would like to do,
10 you would have to apply for a license with us, not a
11 registered work card.

12 MR. ESTIFAEE: No, they said, first of all, you
13 have to get that card, and then you have to apply for
14 this one that you are talking about.

15 MR. INGRAM: That's not correct. To apply for
16 a license, you apply directly for a license. You have
17 applied for a registered work card.

18 MR. ESTIFAEE: What is this license? What is
19 this license you say?

20 MR. INGRAM: This is not a license. It's a
21 registered work card.

22 MR. ESTIFAEE: A work card.

23 MR. INGRAM: And a work card only allows you to
24 work for a licensed security company. It allows you to
25 be an employee of a security company.

1 MR. ESTIFAE: So I'd have to work for a
2 security company?

3 MR. INGRAM: You would have to be employed by a
4 security company if your registered work card is
5 granted.

6 MR. ESTIFAE: Okay.

7 MR. INGRAM: Okay. Because if you do it on
8 your own, that's considered unlicensed activity, and
9 that carries some pretty hefty fines.

10 MR. ESTIFAE: Okay.

11 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any other
12 questions of the Board?

13 All right. I will entertain a motion.

14 I will entertain a motion, second calling.

15 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Gronauer. I'm going to
16 just uphold, I'm going to make a motion to uphold the
17 denial for Mr. Kamran Estifae, who applied for
18 registration and was denied.

19 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. I have a
20 motion to uphold the denial.

21 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: I second.

22 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: I have a second.
23 Any further discussion?

24 Okay. All those in favor, say "aye."

25 (Board members said "aye.")

1 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

2 Okay. The motion is denied.

3 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: You might want to...

4 (There was a momentary discussion off the
5 record.)

6 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Thank
7 you. You have a good day.

8 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Sir, maybe it would be
9 a good idea that you contact the PILB Board, I mean
10 Board, the PILB office, talk to the investigator and try
11 and get this all straightened out for what you want to
12 do, so you do it right, correctly. Because, I think,
13 you're still a little bit not understanding. And I
14 don't want to -- you know, that's what you have to do,
15 just talk to these guys.

16 MR. ESTIFAEE: I did.

17 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: No, no, you -- sir,
18 it's not for discussion. I'm trying give you direction.
19 Okay? This way, you get some good direction. And then
20 you can come back in three months and see about that, or
21 whatever.

22 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. We're
23 done. Sir, we're done.

24 MR. ESTIFAEE: Okay.

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: You have a good

1 day.

2 Okay. Number 60, Marcus Ettress ("Eh-tres").

3 Did I pronounce your last name correctly?

4 MR. ETTRESS: It is Ettress ("Et-res").

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Ettress. Okay.

6 Do you know you're under oath?

7 MR. ETTRESS: Yes.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay.

9 Mr. Saladino.

10 MR. SALADINO: The applicant was denied. In
11 2018, there was a home invasion, conspiracy to commit
12 home invasion at a felony level, ended up being reduced
13 to a misdemeanor trespass not amounting to burglary.
14 The applicant listed the arrest, paid a fine, completed
15 community service, impulse control classes.

16 2015, there was a domestic battery charge, a
17 misdemeanor. He was found guilty. He did list it on
18 his application. He received six months probation, a
19 fine and counseling.

20 2014, out of California, carrying a loaded
21 firearm in public. This was a misdemeanor. He was
22 found guilty. He listed it and was aware that he would
23 be denied. He received three years probation for that.

24 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. How long
25 have you lived in Las Vegas?

1 MR. ETTRESS: About four years.

2 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: What are you
3 doing now, or are living, occupation?

4 MR. ETTRESS: Occupation or living?

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: What?

6 MR. ETTRESS: You said living or occupation?

7 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: What are you
8 doing for an occupation, for a job?

9 MR. ETTRESS: Monday, I just started working at
10 a Rebel gas station.

11 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: What did you do
12 before that?

13 MR. ETTRESS: I was jumping around doing temp
14 work.

15 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. So you
16 were arrested less than a year and a half ago for a home
17 invasion.

18 MR. ETTRESS: Yes.

19 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Why don't you
20 explain what happened on that one.

21 MR. ETTRESS: It was, basically, just a drunken
22 disagreement that got -- that went too far.

23 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. And if I
24 was to ask the victim what happened, what would they
25 say?

1 MR. ETTRESS: I'm pretty sure they'd say the
2 same thing seeing how they're the ones who initiated the
3 altercation.

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. So you
5 don't take responsibility --

6 MR. ETTRESS: Oh, most definitely, I do.

7 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: What about the
8 domestic battery in 2015, what happened there?

9 MR. ETTRESS: That was between me and my big
10 brother. He was drunk, and he wouldn't leave me alone
11 and was arguing. The neighbors called the cops, saying
12 somebody was trying to come into my house. And then he
13 showed up with a bunch of cops. And I ended up telling
14 them like the only thing that went physical was I pushed
15 him out of my face. And they charged me with battery.

16 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: And then carrying
17 a loaded firearm in public?

18 MR. ETTRESS: I was at my aunt's house and so
19 for my cousin's birthday party. His friend ran with a
20 gun. They arrested me instead. And I have paperwork
21 saying that fingerprints were lifted from the gun, and
22 they weren't mine. That's why it was reduced down to a
23 misdemeanor.

24 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Any
25 other questions from the Board?

1 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Mr. Estes. Ettress.
2 Okay. I'm sorry. But carrying a loaded firearm in
3 public, it says you were found guilty.

4 MR. ETTRESS: Yeah, I took a deal. And then
5 about six, seven months later, I went back to appeal it.
6 And I have the motion to reduce.

7 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: And what happened if
8 you appealed it?

9 MR. ETTRESS: It was reduced.

10 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: It was just reduced,
11 but it wasn't expunged or anything?

12 MR. ETTRESS: No, I have to pay 250 and go back
13 and expunge it.

14 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. Do you live with
15 your brother now?

16 MR. ETTRESS: No, I live with my mother.

17 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. Does your
18 brother live with your mother?

19 MR. ETTRESS: No, he never did. He was just
20 over there.

21 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. So I see. All
22 right. And the home invasion happened at whose home?

23 MR. ETTRESS: Home in the neighborhood
24 apartments.

25 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: It was just a stranger?

1 MR. ETTRESS: Yeah, like I don't really want to
2 say it was too much racial, but it was like a drunken
3 white female, and then she kept antagonizing me, you
4 know, and I responded.

5 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: How did you respond?

6 MR. ETTRESS: Like I was arguing back. But
7 then, when people heard my voice, they came running to
8 my defense. And another female began a physical
9 altercation with her. And then the cops came.
10 Everybody dispersed. Nobody was arrested. But then
11 they kept talking, and they went in the house. And then
12 we went back over there, and they were still talking
13 through the window again. I just kicked the door in.

14 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. You kicked the
15 door in. That's why. I mean home invasion, and you got
16 arrested for that, but it was reduced.

17 MR. ETTRESS: Yeah.

18 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I'm okay with that,
19 too. But trespassing, which means you had a trespass.

20 MR. ETTRESS: Yeah.

21 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: There was a whole lot
22 of stuff involved in there. And this was only less than
23 a year and a half ago.

24 MR. ETTRESS: Yeah. But since then, I haven't
25 had any problems. I've completed all my requirements

1 for the sentencing and everything for all charges.

2 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: What do you plan on
3 doing if you received a work card?

4 MR. ETTRESS: Well, my cousin has made a career
5 out of doing security out here, and he's pretty much
6 guaranteed me positions over the weekend for when I'm
7 not in CSM.

8 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: And where does your
9 cousin work?

10 MR. ETTRESS: Honestly, I'm not really sure if
11 he works for multiple companies, but I know he works for
12 Five Star VIP doing bodyguard work.

13 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. And you've
14 completed some classes, correct?

15 MR. ETTRESS: Yes.

16 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: What classes have you
17 completed?

18 MR. ETTRESS: Impulse control class.

19 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: When was that?

20 MR. ETTRESS: Just you want the exact month,
21 or?

22 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Give me an idea. Was
23 it last year, or the last two years, the last three
24 years?

25 MR. ETTRESS: Like for the trespass and

1 assault, it was within the last year. And then the
2 battery was about two or three years ago.

3 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay, sir. Thank you.

4 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: So I'm the non-law
5 enforcement person here. I'm not sure I understand the
6 gun issue. It was, he was convicted of it, but it
7 wasn't his fingerprints?

8 MR. ETTRESS: Yeah.

9 MR. SALADINO: So according to the fingerprint
10 report, the charge is a misdemeanor for carrying a
11 loaded firearm in public.

12 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: But he was not the one
13 arrested with the weapon in this?

14 MR. SALADINO: No, he was arrested.

15 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: He was. Okay.

16 MR. ETTRESS: It was wrong. And they only
17 arrested me because I wasn't wearing a shirt, and the
18 person who ran wasn't wearing a shirt.

19 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Wasn't wearing a shirt?

20 MR. ETTRESS: Yeah. Back at the police
21 station, I heard them talking amongst each other, and
22 they said, "Sure it's him. He's not wearing a shirt."

23 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Okay.

24 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Where did they find the
25 gun?

1 MR. ETTRESS: In a neighboring yard.

2 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Oh. It's getting
3 different. Okay. No problem. I understand.

4 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: So was the other person
5 not wearing a shirt arrested as well?

6 MR. ETTRESS: No.

7 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Okay. Okay.

8 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay.

9 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Any
10 other questions?

11 All right. I'll entertain a motion.

12 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Sorry. One last question.
13 Time and distance from all of this?

14 MR. SALADINO: One year and a half.

15 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Year and a half?

16 MR. SALADINO: Yeah, 2018. May 2nd of 2018 was
17 the home invasion that was reduced to a misdemeanor.

18 MR. ETTRESS: One month, or one year four
19 months, three years.

20 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Two years prior to
21 that, and three years prior to that was the domestic
22 battery.

23 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Okay.

24 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: And one year prior to
25 that was the carrying a loaded gun. So it just -- yeah,

1 okay. I'll make a motion. I make a motion to deny the
2 appeal of Marcus Ettress, applied for the registration,
3 was denied.

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. We have a
5 motion. Do we have a second?

6 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: I second, due to time and
7 distance.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. I have a
9 motion, a second. I don't feel there's any other
10 discussion. All those in favor of upholding the denial,
11 say "aye."

12 (Board members said "aye.")

13 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?
14 Okay. Try not to get in trouble for a couple
15 years.

16 MR. ETTRESS: How many is a couple?

17 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: A couple?
18 Like --

19 MR. ETTRESS: Two, or more, or what?

20 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Try two years.

21 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Forever.

22 MR. ETTRESS: No, I'm saying --

23 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Oh, yeah. I
24 mean, A, we don't have time and distance. Home
25 invasion, whether it was reduced or not, also shows an

1 anger issue.

2 MR. ETTRESS: About the --

3 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Hear me out. You
4 want to work in security. Sometimes you got to hold
5 your pride.

6 MR. ETTRESS: I did security before, and I --

7 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: I understand
8 that. But I'm saying that we're not going to give you a
9 card when you've been arrested a year and a half ago on
10 a felony. We haven't done that to anybody.

11 MR. ETTRESS: It wasn't a felony.

12 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: You were arrested
13 on a felony. It was reduced to a misdemeanor.

14 MR. ETTRESS: All right. Thank you.

15 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: You have a good
16 day.

17 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Mr. Ettress,
18 understand, we're not judging you. We're judging your
19 actions in the last year and a half. That's what it is,
20 is the actions.

21 MR. ETTRESS: But how soon before I can come
22 back?

23 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: You can apply
24 within a year.

25 MR. ETTRESS: Okay.

1 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay.

2 Mr. Gatlin.

3 Do you understand you're under oath, sir?

4 MR. GATLIN: Yes.

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay.

6 Mr. Saladino.

7 MR. SALADINO: All right. The applicant was
8 denied for a January 25th, 2019 felony arrest for
9 burglary, grand larceny, buy or possess or receive
10 stolen property. He was found guilty of the lesser as a
11 misdemeanor. The applicant did not list this arrest.
12 Received a suspended jail sentence, paid restitutions
13 for both the victims, stay away from apartments. I
14 don't know how to say the name of the apartments. The
15 applicant is due for a status check on October 30th of
16 2019 for that particular case.

17 2016, out of Nevada, possession of a
18 Schedule 1, 2 or 3 controlled substance, felony. That
19 was dismissed. It was also not listed.

20 2016, DUI, misdemeanor, found guilty. This one
21 was disclosed. Received a suspended jail sentence and
22 victim impact panel.

23 January of 2016, battery charge out of Nevada,
24 a misdemeanor. He was found guilty. He did not list
25 it. Suspended jail sentence for 30 days, impulse

1 control counseling and community service.

2 2010, possession of a felony meth and
3 possession of marijuana with intent to sell at the
4 felony level. He pled to the lesser charge, found
5 guilty. This was not listed. The court records show
6 that through negotiations the charge was pled down, and
7 sentenced to time served.

8 April of 2006, in Nevada, embezzlement or
9 attempt for embezzlement, gross misdemeanor, found
10 guilty. This was not listed. Sentenced to 12 months in
11 jail, suspended, two years probation with conditions,
12 counseling, program and restitution.

13 1998, California, battery. It was a
14 misdemeanor. Found guilty. Not listed, found on the
15 fingerprint report. 36 months probation.

16 2000, in California, DUI, misdemeanor, found
17 guilty. Not listed, found on the fingerprint report.
18 Received another 36 months probation.

19 2004, California, grand theft, battery on a
20 spouse, battery on a PO or emergency personnel,
21 obstruction, misdemeanor, found guilty of the
22 obstruction. This was not listed, found on the
23 fingerprint report. Received 12 months probation, three
24 days in jail, a fine, restitution and suspended jail
25 sentence.

1 The applicant listed the DUI arrest and failed
2 to list any other arrests. Also noted... And that's
3 it.

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: We're talking
5 about, you, right?

6 MR. GATLIN: Yes.

7 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Why do you
8 even want to work in security?

9 MR. GATLIN: I did security for five years.

10 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: I couldn't
11 understand a word you said.

12 MR. GATLIN: I worked security for five years.

13 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Right. Why do
14 you want to work in security now?

15 MR. GATLIN: Because that's my field, I think,
16 and so I'm trying to go back to it.

17 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. And why
18 didn't you list even your most recent arrest in January?

19 MR. GATLIN: Well, because when that occurred,
20 I didn't do that. It was Moore.

21 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Whether you did
22 it or didn't do it, you were arrested, you were
23 convicted, you're on paper, you're on probation for it.

24 MR. GATLIN: Yeah. I just got on probation
25 for, I think, this year, this year. So when I did it,

1 and that wasn't -- before I had to put that on there, I
2 was already, I think, I was doing for the security
3 place. So that wasn't -- I know it was on there now.
4 And I received -- after that, I lost my ID, last year on
5 my son's birthday. I don't steal. I don't. It was up
6 to me. Because I was working. I got pulled over. And
7 they said I had a warrant. And I was like, "For what?"
8 It was like burglary. I was like, "You got the wrong
9 person."

10 So I was planning the case and all that. So he
11 wound up telling me to plead guilty. And I was doing it
12 because my son was on the way to the service and all
13 that, trying to get out of state. I was on house arrest
14 and stuff like that.

15 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: I'm done. I'm
16 done. Thank you. Appreciate your response.

17 Any other questions from the Board?

18 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: No.

19 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: No.

20 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. I
21 will entertain a motion.

22 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: This is Commissioner
23 Nixon. I move that we uphold the denial of Carmen --

24 MR. GATLIN: Damion.

25 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Oh, I'm sorry. I'm sorry.

1 Damion Gatlin.

2 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: We got the same
3 disease.

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right.

5 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I second.

6 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Any
7 further discussion?

8 All in favor of upholding the denial, say
9 "aye."

10 (Board members said "aye.")

11 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: My opposed?

12 Mr. Gatlin, you need to figure this out with
13 your attorney and your probation. Because, obviously,
14 what we have on you and your report is completely
15 different than what you're telling us. I'm more
16 concerned with the fact that you didn't disclose that,
17 as well as many other arrests. You can reapply for us
18 in a year. I would suggest that you list every one of
19 your charges at that time.

20 MR. GATLIN: Okay. Sir, I've been arrested a
21 lot. So I couldn't really just remember the years.

22 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: You didn't even
23 disclose your arrest in January.

24 MR. GATLIN: Okay. In January --

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: We're done. We

1 voted on it.

2 MR. GATLIN: Okay.

3 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. You
4 have a good day, sir.

5 MR. GATLIN: Yeah, you, too.

6 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Kristina
7 Gomez. Kristina Gomez?

8 Okay. We will trail that.

9 Malik Hardy.

10 Good afternoon, sir.

11 MR. HARDY: Good afternoon.

12 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Do you realize
13 you're under oath?

14 MR. HARDY: Yes, sir.

15 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay.

16 Mr. Saladino.

17 MR. SALADINO: This applicant was denied for 12
18 juvenile arrests, starting in 2009 and ending in 2015.

19 The arrests range from battery, burglary, failure to
20 obey court orders, vandalism, and sexual battery. With
21 the applicant's history and having his first adult
22 arrest in 2016, the applicant was denied for these.

23 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. How old
24 are you now?

25 MR. HARDY: 22.

1 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: 22. Tell me your
2 side, why don't you explain.

3 MR. HARDY: Well, none of my cases -- I think,
4 I was all under 16 on all of them. So I was real young.
5 My first case was assault with a deadly weapon. I was
6 11 years old. I was inside of the Yoshinoya with all my
7 friends from school, from middle school. The store
8 clerk tried to kick me out of the store. So I pulled
9 out a knife and told him I wasn't going to leave. So I
10 was put on probation.

11 And then, basically, every other case from
12 there, it stems from just violating probation or doing
13 stuff while I was on probation and getting violated for
14 it.

15 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: How long have you
16 lived in Las Vegas?

17 MR. HARDY: Since I was 18, so four years.

18 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. What
19 brought you here?

20 MR. HARDY: I was having a child. So I just
21 wanted to get out of California and get away from the
22 problems there.

23 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Are you currently
24 employed?

25 MR. HARDY: I work with Tile Warehouse

1 International, and I'm a fourth-time college student.

2 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: And a what?

3 MR. HARDY: Fourth-time college student.

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. All right.

5 Any other questions from the Board?

6 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Why didn't you disclose
7 the domestic battery that's your adult arrest?

8 MR. HARDY: Okay. So before I went to go get
9 my guard card, I had went down to some police stations
10 and asked them. Because I was told by people, because
11 all my stuff is from the juvenile, that if I got like
12 for a guard card, that that stuff, like the juvenile
13 record doesn't carry on to your adult record. So when I
14 called the police station, I had them look my name up,
15 and they said I have nothing on my record. But it's
16 because, I guess, it was because it's in Nevada, and all
17 cases were in California.

18 So when I went, I didn't know that any of that
19 was on my record. I thought it was expunged already
20 because I was 18. I didn't know that I had to
21 physically go to California and appeal to get it
22 expunged.

23 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: So the arrest in 2016 was
24 in Nevada?

25 MR. HARDY: Yeah, but I didn't even, I didn't

1 go to court for that. We were, me and my girlfriend
2 were arguing in a house. And one of my neighbors called
3 the police and said that we were fighting. When my
4 girlfriend got there, we both told them that we weren't
5 fighting. I got arrested for maybe not even a whole
6 day. And I was released. I never went to court. The
7 case was thrown out. The D.A. never picked up the case.
8 They said it was a D.A. reject.

9 So I didn't think that would be on my record,
10 either. That's why I didn't tell.

11 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Okay.

12 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any other
13 questions?

14 All right. I'll entertain a motion.

15 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Commissioner Nixon. I
16 move that we uphold the denial of Malik Hardy due to
17 nondisclosing of the arrest.

18 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I second.

19 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. I have a
20 motion. I have a second. Any discussion?

21 I do have one question for the investigator.
22 Was this on an FBI report, the juvenile arrests?

23 MR. SALADINO: Yes, they were.

24 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: And just for the
25 applicant, you were not arrested for juvenile

1 delinquency or what we would call a "chinza" offense,
2 which we would never hear about. You were arrested for
3 crimes. Like sexual battery, that stays with you no
4 matter what age you are.

5 MR. HARDY: Yeah, but I wasn't aware of that.

6 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: You are aware
7 now.

8 MR. HARDY: Yes.

9 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: I'm making you
10 aware. All right. Because whoever gave you the
11 information before gave you bad information.

12 All right. We have a motion. We have a
13 second. All right. I'll call for a vote. All those in
14 favor of upholding the denial, say "aye."

15 (Board members said "aye.")

16 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

17 Okay. You can come back in a year and reapply.
18 I would suggest that you be honest on your application.
19 Have a good day. Thank you.

20 MR. HARDY: Thank you.

21 ACTING BOARD MEMBER FLYNN: Mr. Hayes, Jason
22 Hayes.

23 All right. We will trail that.

24 Gene Hobby withdrew. Or postponed. I got
25 postponed. Okay.

1 Larry Phillips, number 66. Mr. Phillips.

2 Good afternoon, sir.

3 MR. PHILLIPS: Hello. My name is Larry James
4 Phillips.

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Pleased to meet
6 you. Do you understand you're under oath?

7 MR. PHILLIPS: Yes. Yes, I do.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay.
9 Mr. Saladino.

10 MR. SALADINO: The applicant was denied for a
11 1990, out of Nevada, unlawful possession of a controlled
12 substance at a felony level, where he was found guilty.
13 The applicant was found guilty of a felony. He
14 disclosed the arrest and provided court documents to
15 show that he was honorably discharged from probation on
16 August 2nd of 1993.

17 1992, out of Nevada, possession of a dangerous
18 drug without a prescription. He was found guilty of a
19 gross misdemeanor. He was sentenced to probation, which
20 was revoked, and he served one year with credit for 33
21 days.

22 1989, or '98, in Nevada, domestic battery. He
23 was found guilty, and he was sentenced to domestic
24 violence classes.

25 The applicant did list all the arrests. And

1 that's why we're here today.

2 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Good afternoon.

3 MR. PHILLIPS: Good afternoon.

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: We were all a
5 little crazy 20 or 30 years ago, weren't we?

6 MR. PHILLIPS: Yeah. I had some bad times and
7 some good times, but.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: I appreciate your
9 honesty.

10 MR. PHILLIPS: I went to the classes. And I
11 went to the Salvation Army for nine months pertaining to
12 all that. And I had to do a class with the LRS system
13 for domestic violence. And I completed that.

14 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay.

15 MR. PHILLIPS: So.

16 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Well, I
17 appreciate your remembering. I'm dealing with people
18 today that can't remember something that happened nine
19 months ago.

20 MR. PHILLIPS: So I've been dealing with, this
21 trying to get a job. So I'm kind --

22 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: What are you
23 doing right now, sir?

24 MR. PHILLIPS: I've been retired since the
25 Riviera closed in 2015.

1 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay.

2 MR. PHILLIPS: I was a floor person, a dealer,
3 for 40 years just about.

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Wow. Good for
5 you.

6 MR. PHILLIPS: Yeah.

7 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right.

8 MR. PHILLIPS: Thank you.

9 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: I don't have any
10 further questions. I think, it's going to be an easy
11 one. Thank you for your time.

12 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Oh, wait a minute. I'm
13 here.

14 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Do you have a
15 driver's license?

16 MR. PHILLIPS: Yes, sir.

17 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: What state? What
18 state?

19 MR. PHILLIPS: Yes, sir.

20 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: It was a joke
21 from this morning.

22 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Yeah.

23 MR. PHILLIPS: Okay.

24 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: I'm making fun of
25 my partner.

1 MR. PHILLIPS: I was here this morning, also.

2 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Well, you might have to
3 sit back there for awhile until I make up my mind.

4 Mr. Phillips, correct?

5 MR. PHILLIPS: Yes, sir.

6 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: My name is Commissioner
7 Gronauer. I'll make a motion to grant the appeal of
8 Larry Phillips, who applied for registration, was denied
9 prior.

10 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: I second.

11 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. I have a
12 motion. I have a second. And there's no further
13 discussion. All those in favor of granting the appeal,
14 say "aye."

15 (Board members said "aye.")

16 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?
17 Congratulations, sir.

18 MR. PHILLIPS: Thank you very much, panel, very
19 much. It is very interesting being here all day.

20 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: No, it is.

21 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: We're meeting
22 again tomorrow.

23 MR. PHILLIPS: I could show up.

24 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: You have my
25 personal invite.

1 Okay. Number 67, Richard Thomas.

2 Good morning.

3 MR. THOMAS: Good morning.

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: It's a white
5 collar criminal.

6 MR. THOMAS: Yeah, you don't see that too
7 often.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: You don't see too
9 many. Yeah, I got this, yeah. Okay. Mr. Saladino.

10 MR. SALADINO: The applicant was denied for a
11 2004 uttering or publishing, intent to pass false title,
12 which was a felony in Michigan. He was found guilty.
13 This is a typo on the report, because this was listed.
14 And he did list the arrest. And got one to five years
15 suspended with three years probation.

16 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. How long
17 have you lived in Las Vegas?

18 MR. THOMAS: Six years.

19 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: What do you do
20 for a living?

21 MR. THOMAS: Right now, well, right now -- I
22 was working as a guard. But in the last month and a
23 half, I haven't really been working. I just find odd
24 jobs, temp services right now for Odyssey and Eastridge.

25 BOARD CHAIRMAN GRONAUER: So where were you

1 working as a guard for five and a half years in
2 Las Vegas?

3 MR. THOMAS: No, not five and a half years.
4 Just a few months. Because I had my provisional since
5 April, and I was working.

6 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. What
7 did you --

8 MR. THOMAS: Before that, I was a stay-at-home
9 dad, and my wife worked.

10 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Well,
11 good for you. I'm dying to know this story. Tell us
12 about the false title. We don't get many of these.

13 MR. THOMAS: Bad check back in where -- where
14 I'm from, that was a thing. I just started having
15 children, and I needed quick money. People was printing
16 checks, and they say, "Hey, put in your name. Just go
17 ahead and take it to the liquor store, and you knock it
18 on out." And that's what I did.

19 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Oh, it's a check.

20 MR. THOMAS: Yes, a bad check.

21 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. We call it
22 something different here.

23 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: False title? Yeah.

24 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Yeah, all right.
25 Got it. Got it. All right. Any other questions from

1 the Board?

2 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: You're married now?

3 MR. THOMAS: Yes. I have been married for 12
4 years, and I have 13 children.

5 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Ooh.

6 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Oh, sheez.

7 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: How many? How
8 many? You got a record. They didn't hear you up north.

9 MR. THOMAS: 13.

10 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: 13. God bless
11 you.

12 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: You got 13 by this lady
13 back here?

14 MR. THOMAS: No, I have seven, I have seven by
15 her.

16 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: She's standing by you.
17 That says a lot.

18 MR. THOMAS: I have two children, four
19 step-children and seven biological.

20 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: That's nice. She's
21 standing by you, Mr. Thomas. And, I think, that says a
22 lot.

23 MR. THOMAS: We've been married 12 long years.

24 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: You're doing
25 good. You're doing good.

1 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: How many more children
2 in the future?

3 MR. THOMAS: None. I'm done, you know. The
4 last one better be Jesus, 'cause I'm done.

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. I'll
6 call for a motion.

7 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I'll make a motion.
8 Let me see. For Richard Thomas, correct?

9 MR. THOMAS: Yes, sir.

10 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: All right. That we
11 overturn the denial. I make a motion that we overturn
12 the denial for Mr. Thomas, who applied for registration
13 and was denied.

14 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: I second.

15 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. We have a
16 motion to uphold the -- no, to overturn the denial.

17 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Right.

18 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: And we have a
19 second. No further discussion. All in favor, say
20 "aye."

21 (Board members said "aye.")

22 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

23 All right. The motion is approved.

24 Congratulations, sir.

25 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Congratulations.

1 MR. THOMAS: Thank you.

2 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Get working.

3 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Yeah. 13 kids.

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: You're making

5 Commissioner Nixon --

6 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Hot, 13 kids, whew.

7 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right.

8 Mr. Toy. Mr. Toy?

9 We will trail that.

10 Mr. Jackson. Yes, Tyree Jackson. Thanks for
11 sticking around. Mr. Jackson, you understand you're
12 under oath?

13 MR. JACKSON: Yes, sir.

14 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right.

15 Mr. Saladino, talk to me, or us, please.

16 MR. SALADINO: Yes. The applicant was denied
17 for a 2009 battery with substantial bodily harm,
18 domestic violence, out of Nevada. It was a felony. He
19 was found guilty. The applicant disclosed this arrest,
20 served five years probation and completed the DV course.

21 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay.

22 Mr. Jackson, how long have you lived in Las Vegas?

23 MR. JACKSON: All my life. Can you hear me?

24 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Now I can.

25 MR. JACKSON: Okay.

1 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: You have to make
2 sure they hear you up north.

3 MR. JACKSON: Okay. Okay. Cool. All my life.

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. And what
5 do you do for employment right now?

6 MR. JACKSON: Right now, I'm just doing little
7 temporary agencies. I'm working with this company
8 called Millennium Staffing, and just trying to get
9 stable work right now.

10 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. What's the
11 longest job you've had?

12 MR. JACKSON: The longest job I've had, I
13 worked unarmed security at the Sands Expo.

14 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. And how
15 long were you there?

16 MR. JACKSON: I think, about like four or five
17 years, like four or five years, something like that.

18 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. And you
19 haven't been in trouble since '09?

20 MR. JACKSON: No.

21 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Who was the
22 victim of the domestic violence?

23 MR. JACKSON: My child's mother.

24 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay.

25 MR. JACKSON: Can I elaborate on it?

1 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Yeah.

2 MR. JACKSON: Oh, oh.

3 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: No, yes, you can.

4 MR. JACKSON: Oh, okay. Okay. Okay.

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: As long as you
6 don't take too long to elaborate.

7 MR. JACKSON: Oh, no, no, no. No, no, no, no.
8 Long story short, I was going through a lot in my life.
9 My dad passed. I know that's not an excuse. But I just
10 felt like kind of like the ends of the world, like just
11 felt like my world was coming crumbling. And I started
12 experimenting with drugs and stuff like that.

13 And we got into an argument about something,
14 and, you know, I just, just -- I can't even explain it.
15 It was just -- but I was just high and committed the
16 crime. And I feel, I still, we still, we're caring, but
17 I still let her know that I really feel bad. I really
18 feel bad, a lot of remorse for what I did. I just feel
19 like nobody deserves that. You know, if I'm going
20 through problems, I shouldn't take it out on nobody
21 else, even if we get into an argument. Or stuff should
22 never turn physical, basically.

23 And ever since I've been out... I don't know
24 if somebody can come and grab this or I give this to
25 you.

1 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Why don't you
2 explain what you have.

3 MR. JACKSON: Addiction and prevention classes,
4 anger management. These are all of the certificates
5 trying to better myself and trying to learn new tactics.
6 If, you know, somebody get in your face, you don't
7 always have to fight, walk away, you know, try to be --
8 you know, basically, deescalate stuff. But everything
9 doesn't always have to be a fight or --

10 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: You're too close.

11 MR. JACKSON: Oh, oh. Oh.

12 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: You're okay.
13 You're the first one we had that happen. Don't worry
14 about it.

15 MR. JACKSON: Oh. Basically --

16 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: My question to
17 you, these classes you did on your own, or you were
18 court-ordered?

19 MR. JACKSON: Court-ordered.

20 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. But you
21 completed them all.

22 MR. JACKSON: And then, when I got out, I was
23 with this program called Hope of Prisoners. And they
24 had anger management, substance abuse. You can't go
25 through the program unless you go through their program.

1 So I did that, too.

2 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: My church is a
3 partner with them. I'm familiar with it.

4 MR. JACKSON: Okay.

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Thank
6 you. I appreciate it. It's all right. I appreciate
7 your comments.

8 MR. JACKSON: One more thing.

9 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay.

10 MR. JACKSON: Before, before I committed that
11 crime, I used to work for a company called Pro-Tect
12 Security for like -- I don't know if you guys got it on
13 in your papers, but you have got everything, but I used
14 to work with them for two whole years, Pro-Tect
15 Security. And so I know how to, I know all about
16 security.

17 The only reason why I lost the job is because I
18 got this felony. And it was like, well, you can't have
19 a felony. You got to wait a couple years. And unless
20 you were unarmed security. And then that's pretty much
21 what I've been doing, working unarmed security. And
22 that's pretty much it.

23 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Thank you.

24 MR. JACKSON: No problem.

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any other

1 questions from the Board?

2 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Yeah. When was the
3 last time you took one of the classes, when was the last
4 time, with Hope for the Prisoners or anything, how long
5 ago?

6 MR. JACKSON: Two thousand -- can I look at
7 this?

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Sure.

9 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: You can look at
10 anything you want, sir. You can just give me a
11 guesstimate.

12 MR. JACKSON: Two thousand -- the whole year,
13 like two thousand like 13.

14 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay.

15 MR. JACKSON: And before that, when I was --

16 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: That's good.

17 MR. JACKSON: Okay.

18 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: That's good. What do
19 you plan on doing if you get a work card?

20 MR. JACKSON: Just basically have stable work.
21 Just basically get a job, of course, keep it as long as
22 I can, take care of my family, stay out of trouble, like
23 I have been staying out of the trouble. And just
24 basically just, you know, live my life, live my life and
25 just keep doing what I've been doing for the last six,

1 seven years, just staying out of the trouble, no traffic
2 tickets, no jaywalking tickets, no nothing. Just trying
3 my best just to stay clean.

4 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: From what I see,
5 Mr. Jackson, just your presentation and as to your
6 demeanor, it seems like these classes worked for you.
7 It seems like you really did learn, and you're on the
8 right track. That's what it appears to me. Okay. As
9 far as working armed security, I don't know, but.

10 MR. JACKSON: I don't want to work armed
11 security.

12 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Yeah, like I say, with
13 DV, they're probably not going to allow you, let you
14 have it, you know. Just so you know, that's the law.

15 MR. JACKSON: Yeah.

16 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: You know, it takes a
17 lot more to get over that. All right. But no problem,
18 just so you understand that. Okay?

19 MR. JACKSON: Okay.

20 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: All right. I have no
21 more questions, Chairman.

22 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Any
23 other questions?

24 Call for a motion.

25 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Doing it?

1 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Commissioner Nixon. I
2 move that we over -- or that we grant the appeal for
3 Tyree Jackson and allow him the guard card.

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: I have a motion.
5 Do I have a second?

6 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Second.

7 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. I
8 have a motion. I have a second. I don't think there's
9 any more discussion. Call for a vote. All those in
10 favor of granting the appeal, say "aye."

11 (Board members said "aye.")

12 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?
13 Congratulations.

14 MR. JACKSON: I have a quick question.

15 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: I don't know, it
16 may change my mind.

17 MR. JACKSON: No, no, it's something good.
18 It's something good.

19 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right.

20 MR. JACKSON: It's something good. I did an
21 application for Fremont Experience Security, and they
22 told me -- what's that, what's that called? Intent to
23 hire, if I get the guard card. So when you guys give me
24 whatever paper, can I just take that to them, or?

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Talk to your

1 investigator, Saladino. Maybe Mr. Saladino can answer
2 that question.

3 MR. JACKSON: Talk to this guy in the glasses?

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: No, not him.

5 MR. JACKSON: Well, I don't know. There's two
6 guys over there.

7 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Did he talk to
8 you? Okay.

9 MR. JACKSON: Okay.

10 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: And he's not
11 talking to anybody else.

12 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Talk to some guy
13 downstairs.

14 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Well, we'll work
15 with you.

16 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Congratulations.

17 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Best of luck to
18 you.

19 MR. JACKSON: Thank you.

20 ACTING BOARD MEMBER FLYNN: All right.

21 Mr. Eta, Vincent Eta, E-T-A?

22 All right. I'm going to call at the trails one
23 more time. And then we'll do a block.

24 So the first one, 46, Wayne Byrd. Is Mr. Wayne
25 Byrd here? Nope.

1 Number 53, Willie Edwards. Is Mr. Willie
2 Edwards here? Nope.

3 Trenses Love, number 54. Mr. Trenses Love?
4 No.

5 Larry -- no. I'm sorry. Hephzibah Dollar. Is
6 Hephzibah Dollar here? No.

7 And then Kristina Gomez, number 62?

8 Jason Hayes, number 64?

9 Timothy Toy, 68?

10 Tyree Jackson, 69?

11 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: We just had him.

12 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Oh, we just had
13 him. My apologies. All right.

14 And then Vincent Eta?

15 All right. So I propose a motion as a block
16 vote to deny the appeals on number 46, Wayne Byrd; 53,
17 Willie Edwards; 54, Trenses Love; 57, Mr. Dollar; 64,
18 Jason Hayes.

19 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: 62, also. I believe,
20 we trailed that.

21 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Yeah, 62,
22 Kristina Gomez. Thank you. 68, Timothy Toy. And
23 number 70, Vincent Eta.

24 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I second.

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. We have a

1 motion. We have a second. No discussion. All in favor
2 of the motion, say "aye."

3 (Board members said "aye.")

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

5 Okay. Motion carried.

6 What else have we got to do today?

7 MR. INGRAM: Agenda items 71, 72 and 73 were
8 all noticed by the legal counsel for their appearance
9 to start tomorrow morning at 9:00 a.m.

10 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay.

11 MR. INGRAM: So that concludes the agenda for
12 today.

13 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: So that's why they're
14 not here.

15 MR. INGRAM: Pardon me?

16 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: It's all right.

17 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay.

18 MR. INGRAM: Okay. So, you know, you can move
19 to adjourn today, and we can reconvene tomorrow at
20 9:00 a.m.

21 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. So,
22 to your knowledge, are all three of them going to be
23 here tomorrow?

24 MR. INGRAM: We're not sure. Legal counsel's
25 not sure. She has not heard back from any of them on

1 whether they will appear. So we have to assume they
2 will be here.

3 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay.

4 MR. INGRAM: And which they were noticed.

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: And if they're
6 not here, and they've been noticed, we can make -- we
7 can take action even if they're not here?

8 MR. INGRAM: That's correct.

9 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Good. All right.
10 I will call for adjournment. Oh. Woops. Mike's going
11 to earn his money. Come on, jump in there.

12 MR. DETMER: Mike Detmer, for the record.

13 As far as that last statement, as far as the
14 ability to take action, that's dependent on the facts
15 and circumstances as they will come to light tomorrow.
16 There's always issues that you can't necessarily
17 foresee.

18 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. What I'm
19 saying, my question was more, do the parties have to be
20 here for us to take an action?

21 MR. DETMER: If proper service was provided and
22 satisfied.

23 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Well,
24 we'll find out. All right.

25 MR. DETMER: And as far as taking action, some

1 form of action can be taken. I just wanted to make sure
2 there was no misunderstanding as far as the type of
3 action that can be taken.

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: We can only take
5 legal action.

6 All right. We can only do the right thing.

7 Okay. All right. I'll call for a motion to
8 adjourn until 9:00 a.m. tomorrow. We'll be back in...

9 What?

10 MR. DETMER: Mike Detmer.

11 We're not going to adjourn the full meeting
12 until tomorrow. But given that it's put into two
13 sections, do you have any interest in maybe doing a
14 public comment just in case?

15 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Well the public
16 might have an interest. But that may be my opinion.

17 All right. Anybody want public comment?

18 What? You're looking at me.

19 MR. SPRIGGS: How are you guys doing?

20 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Oh, you got to push the
21 button, Mike.

22 MR. SPRIGGS: Yeah.

23 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Make sure it's on.

24 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Who you are.

25 MR. SPRIGGS: Michael Spriggs with Spriggs

1 Incorporated. I'm the president of the National Society
2 of -- Nevada Society of Professional Investigators.

3 I just have a question on the comment that was
4 just made by counsel, is if, in fact, proper notice was
5 given to the last three -- 71, 72, 73, I think, are on
6 the calendar. I didn't bring it up here. If that's
7 correct, an action can be taken by the Board in response
8 to the citations issued or disciplinary action. Is that
9 correct?

10 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Let me.
11 My question was, can we -- are we able to do something
12 if the parties don't show tomorrow? My concern being
13 because some of these parties might not show. And from
14 what I understood from legal counsel is we can take
15 action provided tomorrow that there's testimony given
16 that they were properly noticed. Okay. That's normally
17 a receipt of registered mail, discussions between
18 attorneys, things of that nature. And that's how I
19 understood his response.

20 So we can take action tomorrow provided the
21 parties were properly noticed. We won't know that until
22 tomorrow.

23 MR. SPRIGGS: That's the response I wanted to
24 make sure I understood.

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Did I summarize?

1 MR. DETMER: Mike Detmer, for the record.

2 It's just my hesitancy to make any kind of
3 specific statement, because I don't know what, how
4 service was perfected, if perfected.

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Right. We won't
6 know that till tomorrow.

7 MR. DETMER: Therefore, I make no definitive
8 statement on that.

9 MR. SPRIGGS: Okay.

10 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: We got to find
11 out how they were served tomorrow. We got to come back
12 tomorrow no matter what. All right.

13 MR. SPRIGGS: Thank you all.

14 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Thank
15 you.

16 All right. Anything else?

17 Going once. That's all I'm going to do.

18 All right. I'll take a motion for adjournment.

19 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I make a motion for
20 adjournment.

21 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Second.

22 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: I have a motion.
23 I have a second. All in favor, say "aye."

24 (Board members said "aye.")

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

We're done. See you all tomorrow, 9:00 a.m.

* * * * *

(The meeting recessed at 1:45 p.m.)

-oOo-

1 CARSON CITY, NEVADA, THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 12, 2019,

2 9:08 A.M.

3 -oOo-

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Good morning. We
5 are going to start day two of the Private Investigators
6 Licensing Board.

7 And, Kevin, why don't you tell us what we're
8 doing today.

9 MR. INGRAM: Would you like me to take roll
10 first?

11 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Yeah, that would
12 be a great idea.

13 MR. INGRAM: Let's do that. So, Board Member
14 Flynn?

15 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Here.

16 MR. INGRAM: Board Member Nixon?

17 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Here.

18 MR. INGRAM: Board Member Gronauer?

19 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Here.

20 MR. INGRAM: So we're going to start with item
21 number 71 on the agenda. Item number 71 has requested
22 to be postponed. So with your agreement, we can
23 postpone that to a December Board meeting.

24 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. And
25 anything you can put on the record as to why they want a

1 postponement, what the status is, so that we're all on
2 the same page?

3 MR. INGRAM: Right. Currently, the individual
4 has his work card suspended, this individual, where we
5 heard, had the first part of the hearing, and we didn't
6 get to the final closing. He has agreed to keep his
7 card suspended. He is in the process of working with
8 his attorney and myself and our attorney in signing a
9 payment agreement for the outstanding fines. And at the
10 direction of the Board, he is also pursuing moving
11 forward for licensure.

12 So if we can get an agreement of payment of the
13 fines, it'll kind of take care of everything that we
14 were hearing. And then it would come before the Board
15 for a hearing for licensure.

16 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Anything
17 else counsel would like to add, or?

18 All right. I would like to --

19 MS. BORDELOVE: I will add, and I'll speak into
20 the mic, is I have no objection to the postponing
21 request. And I will also note that we did not notice
22 him for today's meeting because it would need to be
23 waived, because we figured, if they were going to be
24 here, he would waiving notice for his counsel, through
25 his counsel. So we can't discuss him in detail.

1 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Then,
2 definitely, it will be agendized on our next meeting
3 with us, at bare minimum a status check and an update.

4 All right. Any other questions from the Board
5 on this one?

6 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Do we get apprised as
7 to what are the negotiations, the ending of the
8 negotiations, or do we have to make the final decisions,
9 or?

10 MS. BORDELOVE: If we were to come to a
11 settlement regarding the complaint in the matter, which,
12 since there was a department hearing, was a complaint to
13 revoke his work card, if a settlement is reached
14 regarding that complaint, the Board will have to approve
15 the settlement agreement before it becomes final.

16 As for payment plans, usually those are
17 approved by staff in general. If you'd like to be
18 apprised of what any payment plan is, staff can always
19 keep you apprised of any final payment plan.

20 And as for any application for licensure, it'll
21 go through the same process as any application for
22 licensure. So you guys will have final approval of the
23 license as you would call it.

24 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Thank you. Just for
25 clarification, if you come up with a plan, that's okay

1 with me. The idea is, what is the negotiated
2 settlement? That was the thing I was thinking about.

3 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: As of right
4 now -- correct me if I'm wrong -- there's no negotiated
5 settlement. There's a fine. They have to pay it.
6 They're working on the payment plan.

7 MS. BORDELOVE: Right. The complaint had to do
8 with -- the complaint in the matter had to do with --
9 was trying to revoke his work card. That is not -- I
10 mean, and usually we can't talk the settlement
11 negotiations and anything to the offense. But if that
12 were to reach any settlement, the fines are a separate
13 issue. The individual had five outstanding citations,
14 two of which have gone to the Controller's Office, three
15 of which are still at the Board. And those are being
16 treated as other citations would, because they were not
17 appealed within the appeals period.

18 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. Just a general
19 question, then, not counting this particular person, but
20 in general, how many times do we go on postponing,
21 postponing, postponing?

22 MS. BORDELOVE: It has to do with whether or
23 not -- I mean, at this point, because he's in suspension
24 status, there was no objections from staff or myself to
25 postponing, because he cannot use the work card at this

1 time, and he is not using the work card at this time.
2 So holding off at this point, we didn't have objections
3 to.

4 However, if that changes, or we can always run
5 all the proper notices and schedule a hearing without
6 agreement from the other individual on a hearing. That
7 is true with any. As you'll see with the ones here
8 today, I had no response whether they will show up or
9 not. But with proper notice, you don't need that.

10 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Yeah, I was just -- and
11 in general?

12 MS. BORDELOVE: Yeah, that would be in general.

13 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: That's what I wanted to
14 know, how many times we postpone something. It doesn't
15 go through four different boards or something as time
16 goes on, you know. And it's just something that I was
17 just trying to figure it out.

18 MS. BORDELOVE: There isn't any, there aren't
19 any statutes necessarily saying that something has to be
20 heard within a certain amount of time when you have
21 agreement from the other side. You have one statute --
22 I forget the exact citation -- regarding when an appeal
23 is heard. However, it allows the Board to postpone
24 should they desire to. And in this sense, we're getting
25 a request from even the person that has the right to

1 hear it. So.

2 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Thank you.

3 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: I would think
4 that if we're still outstanding by the next Board
5 meeting, that, I believe, it will be the intention of
6 this Board to take it to the next step.

7 MS. BORDELOVE: Okay.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: And I don't mind
9 if you communicate that to his counsel.

10 MS. BORDELOVE: Okay.

11 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: And I would consider
12 that in general for any types of things we have in the
13 future. So it's not just speaking of one case.

14 MS. BORDELOVE: Okay.

15 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Next.

16 MR. INGRAM: 72, the next agenda item is item
17 number 72, Torrey Mitchell, appealing the issuance of
18 Citation I-0007-19 to the Board pursuant to NRS 648.165.

19 MS. BORDELOVE: So I can start off here. I was
20 going to see if anybody -- we call if the individual is
21 here. Torrey Mitchell it does not appear is here in the
22 south. Do you have anybody coming forward in the north?

23 MS. KLEMME: We do not.

24 MS. BORDELOVE: Okay. Well, I will say this is
25 an appeal of an unlicensed activity citation. It was

1 originally noticed for the June meeting. However, the
2 individual requested that it be continued or postponed.
3 He did not specify when. We renoticed him for this
4 meeting. However, the postal service did not actually
5 deliver, we don't have proof that they actually
6 delivered it.

7 So we cannot default him at this time. He does
8 not appear to be here. But we will go ahead and notice
9 him for the December meeting. And I will probably
10 notice him much sooner, so that if it doesn't get
11 delivered, I will have a chance to do it again.

12 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. And
13 there's no reason to believe that he is continuing with
14 his illegal activity while we sit and wonder what's
15 going on?

16 MR. SWARTHOUT: Not as of yet.

17 MS. BORDELOVE: And, again, this one, the
18 individual in this case does not hold any license with
19 the PILB. This is an appeal of the citation was issued
20 to him.

21 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. So
22 this was someone that was working in security and didn't
23 have a license, or?

24 MR. SWARTHOUT: Correct.

25 (The Reporter asked which investigator just

1 spoke, since we can't see him on the videoconference.)

2 MR. SWARTHOUT: Investigator Swarthout.

3 THE REPORTER: Oh, okay. Thank you very much.

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: He only said one
5 word, "Correct."

6 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: That's a two-syllable
7 word for him.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Next.

9 MR. INGRAM: Item number 73, Dominique Fuiava
10 is appealing the issuance of Citation -- I'm sorry.
11 Item number 73, Dominique --

12 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Excuse me. Do we have
13 to do any kind of vote or anything on that, on the first
14 one?

15 MS. BORDELOVE: We cannot take action on it
16 because we --

17 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. I just wanted to
18 be sure.

19 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: We can send a
20 stern letter from the postal office.

21 MR. INGRAM: Okay. The next item is item
22 number 73, Dominique Fuiava. He is appealing the
23 issuance of Citation I-0020-19 to the Board pursuant to
24 NRS 648.165.

25 MS. BORDELOVE: I don't believe he is present.

1 Is he present in the north?

2 MS. KLEMME: No, he's not.

3 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Mary, is he up
4 there?

5 MS. KLEMME: No, he's not.

6 MS. BORDELOVE: Okay. Then, this one, he was
7 noticed on. So this is, it's an appeal of unlicensed
8 activity, Citation I-0020-19, as Mr. Ingram stated. It
9 was issued to Dominique -- it is possible that I am
10 pronouncing his name wrong -- Fuiava ("Foo-ee-ah-va").
11 But I will go with my best guess on the pronunciation of
12 this one.

13 As I can show you, yeah, Mr. Fuiava was
14 providing private security and/or executive protection
15 services inside the Omnia Nightclub on January 16, 2019.
16 Mr. Fuiava has a registered work card with the PILB but
17 does not hold a full license and was not working for a
18 licensed company on the night in question.

19 What I'll clarify, though, is, as we've had
20 with other hearings, I'm not seeking to revoke his work
21 card at this time. This is not a complaint. He simply
22 appealed the citation that was issued to him. And this
23 is the appeal.

24 Because he is not here, I would like to call my
25 assistant, Debra Turman, up to testify to service. And

1 then the Board has the option to deny the appeal because
2 he's not here, or if you would like a showing regarding
3 background for the citation or anything behind it, I was
4 prepared for hearing, so we have it all here for you.
5 But that will be up to the Board.

6 She needs to be sworn in.

7 MR. DETMER: Ms. Turman, if you could please
8 stand and raise your right hand. Do you hereby swear or
9 affirm to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing
10 but the truth?

11 THE WITNESS: I do.

12 MR. DETMER: Thank you.

13

14 D E B R A T U R M A N,
15 having been first duly sworn/affirmed,
16 was examined and testified as follows:

17

18 DIRECT EXAMINATION

19 BY MS. BORDELOVE:

20 Q. Ms. Turman, did you mail the notice of hearing
21 in this matter via U.S. certified mail?

22 A. I did.

23 Q. Okay. And if I could have --

24 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: She's going to
25 need to move a little bit closer to the mic. And her

1 mic's, correct?

2 THE WITNESS: Yes.

3 MS. BORDELOVE: Yes. And if I can have
4 actually all of the exhibits at this point -- I can go
5 through some of the background to each one. But your
6 Board Counsel has them there. If I can ask that they be
7 admitted into the record.

8 MS. KLEMME: Yes, I'll give them to Shannon.

9 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Do you need a
10 motion, or just my --

11 MS. BORDELOVE: You, as Chair, or as Acting
12 Chair.

13 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: We will accept
14 these.

15 (Exhibits 1 through 6 were previously marked
16 and are now admitted.)

17 BY MS. BORDELOVE:

18 Q. Okay. So now that they're admitted, if you'll
19 look to the first page, this is the Notice of Hearing.
20 And I'd like to label that as Exhibit 1.

21 And it is, for Shannon's purposes, it is the
22 first two pages of the packet you -- or, sorry, first
23 three pages of the packet you just got. Four pages. I
24 apologize for that.

25 Is this the Notice of Hearing that you sent?

1 A. Yes, it is.

2 Q. Okay. On what date did you mail it?

3 A. August 13th, 2019.

4 Q. And did you receive the certified mail receipt
5 back?

6 A. We received part of the certified mail receipt
7 back, the one indicating that we actually mailed it. I
8 had to look up the tracking number.

9 Q. Okay.

10 A. And other than that, we got the -- the tracking
11 number indicates that it was delivered from, or by the
12 USPS.

13 Q. Okay. And are you referring to page three of
14 Exhibit 1?

15 A. Yes, I am.

16 MR. BORDELOVE: Well, it's a screenshot there.
17 Okay.

18 Then, does the Board have any questions for
19 Ms. Turman?

20 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: No, thank you.

21 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I have a question.
22 Just for the record, I believe, it was taken care of,
23 and I want to put it on the record. On the citation,
24 I'm just noticing here, and it says Suite 4500. And
25 we're not in Suite 4500 right now.

1 MS. BORDELOVE: That is --

2 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Has that been checked?
3 That's all.

4 MS. BORDELOVE: Yes. Mr. Ingram, I believe,
5 and he can mention, too, checked right at 9:00 o'clock,
6 as well as we put a sign on the door that states that
7 today's meeting is happening in this room.

8 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: It is just the record
9 type of thing.

10 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Well done.

11 MR. INGRAM: And for the record, Kevin Ingram.
12 I checked it at 9:00, and I checked it at 9:05.

13 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I'm a licensed
14 investigator and Clark County member.

15 MR. DETMER: Let me see your licence.

16 (Laughter.)

17 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Thank you.

18 MS. BORDELOVE: Now I'll turn to the Board, if
19 you would like me to go through the background and
20 citation or what the Board would like at this time.

21 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: I feel the
22 Board -- do we need to do a motion? I mean my mind
23 thinks we should just go forward. We're all here.

24 MS. BORDELOVE: Okay.

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: We knew about

1 this meeting. There's a lot of people in this room. I
2 have no intention of postponing this one.

3 MS. BORDELOVE: Well, this would not be
4 postponing. I'm simply -- you have the ability to deny
5 the appeal, because he's not here, as a default. But if
6 you'd like some background, and for the record it's
7 always nice to have, I'm happy to go through the
8 evidence that was just admitted, as well as we have two
9 videos that there are screenshots of in your packet, but
10 we can show you.

11 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Yeah, I'm in
12 favor of a summary of what occurred.

13 MS. BORDELOVE: Okay.

14 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay.

15 MS. BORDELOVE: Then, may I call my second
16 witness, which would be Zachary Swarthout.

17 And if we want to swear both at the same time.
18 Dan Hoban over here is also going to be testifying.

19 MR. DETMER: Mike Detmer, for the record.

20 And just briefly, as legal counsel was just
21 saying, was that with sufficient legal notice having
22 been provided, the Commission, the Board can consider
23 and dispose of the case as it sees fit, which would
24 include just denying the appeal. But we're happy to
25 swear the witnesses in, obviously.

1 So if you both could raise your right hand. Do
2 you hereby swear or affirm to tell the truth, the whole
3 truth, and nothing but the truth?

4 (Zachary Swarthout and Daniel Hoban were
5 sworn/affirmed.)

6 MS. BORDELOVE: Okay. And, Mr. Detmer, do you
7 have one extra packet there? Or I can show the one I
8 have here. But, I think, okay.

9 Let's see. Let's start with Mr. Swarthout.

10

11 Z A C H A R Y S W A R T H O U T,
12 having been first duly sworn/affirmed,
13 was examined and testified as follows:

14

15 DIRECT EXAMINATION

16 BY MS. BORDELOVE:

17 Q. Would you please state your name for the
18 record.

19 A. Zachary Swarthout.

20 Q. And what is your position at the PILB?

21 A. Compliance/Audit Investigator.

22 Q. And will you briefly describe what your
23 position entails.

24 A. I do compliance checks through checking on our
25 licensed companies and looking for unlicensed activity.

1 Q. And let's see. Let's look at Exhibit 2. It's
2 going to be, I think, page five in there. That is
3 the -- or, well, can you testify as to what it is? It
4 should be the citation.

5 A. It is Citation I-0020-19.

6 Q. And do you recognize this document?

7 A. Yes, I do.

8 Q. Is this a citation that you issued?

9 A. Yes, it is.

10 Q. Okay. And then we'll move on to Exhibit 3,
11 which is going to be page -- let's see. It's probably
12 page nine. It is on a lined piece of paper. Well, it's
13 a copy of. Do you recognize this document?

14 A. Yes, I do.

15 Q. And what is it?

16 A. It is an appeal letter from Dominique Fuiava.

17 Q. And was this received by the PILB within the
18 30-day appeals period?

19 A. Yes, it was.

20 Q. Okay. And let's move on to -- well, a few
21 questions before we get to Exhibit 4. What type of
22 investigations were you performing in January of 2019
23 when looking for unlicensed activity?

24 A. We were doing social media posts investigations
25 for people tagging, saying that they're doing security,

1 private security in Nevada.

2 Q. Did you encounter any social media posts by
3 Mr. Fuiava?

4 A. Not by Mr. Fuiava. By another individual.

5 Q. Okay. And let's turn to Exhibit 4, which is
6 the next page of your packet. What is this?

7 A. This is a post from a guy who goes by the name
8 Opie Chuck. His actual name is -- let's see if I have
9 it here in my notes readily available. It is a Chuck
10 Opachich. I know I'm brutalizing that. O-P-A-C-H-I-C-H
11 is his actual last name. And he tagged it with TruUso
12 Security on it.

13 Q. And did you observe this Instagram post
14 yourself?

15 A. Yes, I did.

16 Q. Did you take a screenshot?

17 A. Yes, I did.

18 Q. Okay. What is TruUso, if I'm pronouncing that
19 correctly?

20 A. TruUso, from what we've been able to find out
21 from people who we've already cited, is an unlicensed
22 group of guys that are doing executive protection in the
23 nightclubs.

24 Q. Okay. And let's go to the video. I think, I
25 have a plug here, but. Oh, if you've got that. I'm

1 going to show a video. And if you will briefly
2 describe, after it's shown, what this video is. This
3 will be Exhibit 4. It's that one.

4 (A video was played.)

5 BY MS. BORDELOVE:

6 Q. Is this, is that a video that was in this
7 Instagram post?

8 A. Yes, it is.

9 Q. Okay. And what did you see in that video?

10 A. It's a bachelor party, what I know from the
11 post is that it was a bachelor party at Omnia Nightclub.
12 During the 14 and 22nd mark, you will see Dominique
13 Fuiava in the background walking around.

14 Q. Okay. And does he appear to be providing
15 executive protection services?

16 A. It is hard to tell from the video.

17 Q. Okay. And then let's move to the next page in
18 your packet, which it will be Exhibit 5. And it is an
19 email chain, which would be about three pages. Do you
20 recognize this email chain?

21 A. Yes, I do.

22 Q. Did you send the email on page two?

23 A. Yes, I did.

24 Q. Will you please read that email for me?

25 A. Good morning, Mr. Hennessey. I got your

1 contact information from Investigator Vincent Saladino.
2 I am contacting you in regards to a possible unlicensed
3 activity in your club on January 16th, 2019 at the
4 Skydeck. The group called TruUso, they are a group of
5 Samoans that -- that were in your nightclub, had
6 previous run-ins with. They were there for Chuck
7 Opachich's bachelor party. If possible, could you email
8 over the sign-in sheets, if there's one for private
9 security. And I've attached some photos of unlicensed
10 EP individuals.

11 Q. Okay. Thank you. And just a final couple
12 questions. Does Mr. Fuiava hold a registered work card
13 with the PILB?

14 A. Yes, he does.

15 Q. On the night of the January 16th, 2019, was
16 Mr. Fuiava listed on the roster of any company licensed
17 with the PILB?

18 A. No, he wasn't.

19 MS. BORDELOVE: Okay. I think, that's the
20 remainder of my questions for you.

21 Does the Board have any questions for
22 Mr. Swarthout?

23 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: This is Ray
24 Flynn. Just so I can understand what's going on here.

25 MS. BORDELOVE: M-hm (affirmative).

1 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: So he's providing
2 executive protection inside a club?

3 THE WITNESS: Correct.

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Who was he
5 protecting?

6 THE WITNESS: Chuck Opachich.

7 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: And that means
8 absolutely nothing to me.

9 THE WITNESS: He's -- a lot of the guys that
10 were there for his bachelor are Boston Red Sox players.

11 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Is he is a
12 baseball player himself?

13 THE WITNESS: Yes, but he never made it to the
14 major leagues, but his clients did.

15 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. And he
16 needs protection?

17 We don't know. All right. Okay. All right.
18 It's a world I don't play in, so that's why I don't know
19 what's going on, but. Okay. Thank you.

20 Any other questions from the Board?

21 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: So I just wanted to make
22 sure. They did provide us with a list at the nightclub.
23 It's saying that these two people were, the two -- the
24 first email is the one showing that these two people
25 were providing --

1 MS. BORDELOVE: Yes, and I will get to that
2 with my next witness.

3 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Gotcha. Okay. Thank you.

4 MS. BORDELOVE: Okay. I'd like to call
5 Mr. Daniel Hoban. Am I pronouncing your name correctly?

6 THE WITNESS: Yes.

7

8 D A N I E L H O B A N,
9 having been first duly sworn/affirmed,
10 was examined and testified as follows:

11

12 DIRECT EXAMINATION

13 BY MS. BORDELOVE:

14 Q. Will you please state your spell your name for
15 the record?

16 A. Daniel Hoban, D-A-N-I-E-L, H-O-B-A-N.

17 Q. Okay. Who is your employer, and what is your
18 position there?

19 A. I work for Hakkasan Group. I am the Security
20 Specialist Supervisor.

21 Q. Please describe briefly what your position
22 entails.

23 A. We are hired to handle anything and everything,
24 from working with our executives, to celebrities, to
25 high-end clientele, down to doing ID checks, walk-outs,

1 regular nightclub security.

2 Q. Okay. Let me refer to Exhibit 5, which is that
3 email chain. Will you please look at page one. Do you
4 recognize this email?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Did you send the email on page one, that first
7 email?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Will you please read it briefly.

10 A. Yes. It says "I do not have a sign-in sheet
11 for the ones that were in that night. The two that were
12 with the group were Dominique Fuiava, R-087421, and Mark
13 Jerome, R-068734."

14 Q. Okay. And where did you obtain that
15 information if you didn't have a sign-in sheet?

16 A. I was actually with the group that came in,
17 that group with Chuck. And those two individuals came
18 in. I recognize them from previous dealings. Asked
19 them if they were working. They said yes. I asked them
20 for their work cards. They presented them.

21 Q. Okay. And then I'd like to move to Exhibit 6,
22 which in the packet is a screenshot, but it's going to
23 be another video that I'll show you.

24 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Is there any way to point
25 out who the gentleman is, if he's in the video?

1 MS. BORDELOVE: Yes, he is in this video.

2 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Okay.

3 (A video was played.)

4 BY MS. BORDELOVE:

5 Q. If you will point out when you see him.

6 A. That's Mark Jerome that's checking his ID.

7 Q. So he's the individual in the black T-shirt?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Okay. And this, where was this video taken?

10 A. That's Omnia Nightclub.

11 Q. Okay. And that the entryway?

12 A. That is -- they had a stage set up for the
13 individual, Chuck. So that is the entry to the stage.
14 That is one of the two entries.

15 Q. Okay. And is this security video footage?

16 A. Yes.

17 Q. Okay. And just to clarify for the record,
18 you're identifying Mr. Fuiava there in the video?

19 A. No, Mr. Fuiava is not in that video.

20 Q. Oh. It is Mark Jerome who is in that video?

21 A. That is Mark Jerome in the black T-shirt.

22 Q. Okay.

23 A. Polo.

24 Q. But you did witness Mr. Fuiava there?

25 A. Yes. There's two sets of stairs to that.

1 Mr. Fuiava was on the other set of the stairs.

2 Q. Okay. And he presented his work card as
3 working --

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. -- executive protection services?

6 A. Yes.

7 MS. BORDELOVE: Okay. Thank you.

8 Any questions for the witness from the Board?

9 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Yeah, just so I
10 understand how it works. So you're checking. I mean I
11 appreciate you being here. I appreciate your
12 cooperation. But you're checking. It sounds like it's
13 routine that you check work cards of people saying they
14 are bodyguards or --

15 THE WITNESS: Yes.

16 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: -- executive
17 protection?

18 THE WITNESS: Absolutely.

19 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: And why is that?

20 THE WITNESS: Through conversations with
21 Mr. Kevin Ingram, some of them have come in, stating
22 that they are working. And they're not actually
23 licensed. They just have the registered work card. And
24 from my talks with Kevin, he said that's illegal
25 activity essentially. So we check them to see if they

1 are actually licensed. And then I contact Kevin to see
2 if they are actually licensed and claiming that they're
3 working for who they're working for. Because in the
4 previous dealings with some of these guys, they come in
5 and just work for cash, and they either don't have a
6 license or aren't registered, or whatever the case.

7 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Now, do they
8 identify -- I mean are they identifying themselves as
9 "I'm security" to not pay like an entry fee or
10 something, or they just say --

11 THE WITNESS: No. They'll come in with like a
12 client that is purchasing a table, and they're working
13 for that person.

14 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: So just through
15 your experience and knowledge, skills and abilities, you
16 determine by looking, you say they're probably security?

17 THE WITNESS: Yes. And then we'll either
18 approach them or ask them, ask the guest, or ask the
19 host if they have security or if this person is working
20 security. And most of the time, those individuals say,
21 "Yes, I'm working."

22 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. And then
23 one other question that's not germane to this case, but
24 just so I understand the environment.

25 THE WITNESS: M-hm (affirmative).

1 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Are executive
2 security or bodyguards permitted to be armed in clubs?

3 THE WITNESS: No. No one is, no one is
4 permitted to be armed inside of our club.

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Even if they've
6 got a license to be armed, if they come in as a
7 bodyguard, they've got to leave their gun elsewhere?

8 THE WITNESS: That is correct.

9 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Thank
10 you. Appreciate it.

11 MS. BORDELOVE: Any further questions from the
12 Board?

13 Okay. And that is the end of my presentation.
14 I think, you're done with yours. Thank you.

15 MS. KLEMME: Excuse me.

16 MS. BORDELOVE: Just kind of as a --

17 MS. KLEMME: Rosalie, excuse me. The person
18 who just spoke.

19 MS. BORDELOVE: Yes.

20 MS. KLEMME: Can they turn on their mic?

21 MR. INGRAM: I just mentioned to Mr. Hoban that
22 he was welcome to stay to watch the rest of the hearing
23 or that he was permitted to leave. This is Kevin.

24 THE REPORTER: Okay. Thank you.

25 Thank you, Mary.

1 MS. BORDELOVE: Just to summarize, I've shown
2 you that Mr. Fuiava was providing executive protection
3 services on the night in question. He does not hold a
4 full license and was not working for a licensed company
5 at the time, which is why he was issued the citation at
6 issue.

7 He appealed the citation, though his appeal
8 letter does not list reasons why.

9 So I would ask that the Board uphold the
10 citation.

11 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. Thank you
12 for the summary. And it's what I needed. And I don't
13 know if there's any questions from the Board before we
14 proceed.

15 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I may -- on the video,
16 okay, and I might have to him come, the man come back
17 up.

18 MS. BORDELOVE: We can have a witness come back
19 if you have additional questions.

20 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: All right.
21 Commissioner Gronauer.

22 On the video, it showed the one gentleman. And
23 as the witness testified, that he knew the other
24 gentleman, Mr. Fuiava, who's appealing the citation. We
25 didn't see him on the video. But he was checked. We

1 know he was at the end of the stage, the other side of
2 the stage, two entrances. How do we know that he was
3 checked, or how did we get that information?

4 MS. BORDELOVE: Mr. Hoban testified that he
5 observed him providing his work card and being checked.

6 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. And he asked for
7 that, and he said he wasn't?

8 MS. BORDELOVE: Yes.

9 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Okay. I just didn't
10 get the whole story.

11 MS. BORDELOVE: That's fine.

12 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I'm sorry. Thank you.
13 That's all.

14 MS. BORDELOVE: Okay.

15 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay. All right.
16 Without any further questions, I'll entertain a motion.
17 And, basically, do we want to deny the appeal?

18 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I'll make a motion.

19 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Okay.

20 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I'll make a motion that
21 we uphold the denial. I guess, we have to do the whole
22 thing.

23 MS. BORDELOVE: That you are upholding the
24 citation.

25 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: On Dominique Fuiava,

1 that we is appealing the issuance of Citation 1-0020-19
2 pursuant to the NRS 648.165.

3 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: I second.

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. I
5 have a motion. I have a second.

6 (The Reported indicated that the person
7 speaking needs to turn on their mic.)

8 MR. DETMER: Mike Detmer, for the record. I
9 said nothing of substance.

10 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: I concur.

11 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Good morning to you.

12 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. We
13 have a motion, and we have a second. And I don't see
14 any further discussion. So I'll ask for a vote on this,
15 that we deny this citation's appeal and we uphold the
16 citation issued by staff. All in favor, state "aye."

17 (Board members said "aye.")

18 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

19 Okay. The motion carried.

20 Mr. Ingram, any other business this morning?

21 MS. BORDELOVE: One, I guess, thing to clarify
22 for the record, that we often have earlier on, we're
23 upholding the citation, but it couldn't hurt to
24 officially, to have a motion to find that service was
25 proper, that he was served. We often do that in

1 defaults and didn't at the beginning.

2 MR. DETMER: And Mike Detmer, for the record,
3 acting as Board Counsel.

4 Counsel is correct as far as making that clear
5 for the record, if that wasn't clear already. And I
6 have to make one statement, and it is preceded by an
7 acknowledgement of my ignorance on it. But these notice
8 of violations, they have set fines. There doesn't have
9 to be a restatement of the fines?

10 MS. BORDELOVE: I don't believe. The citation
11 itself contains the fine. And so they were upholding
12 the citation as is.

13 MR. DETMER: Okay. Because I just wasn't sure
14 if there was an argument for sentencing.

15 MS. BORDELOVE: But a motion regarding service
16 and/or finding him in default is helpful for a clear
17 record, while we upheld the citation, and you guys made
18 a finding of that. But that finding would be helpful
19 for the record, in the event that he were to try and
20 challenge this later.

21 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Is this a new motion or
22 an amendment to the motion?

23 MS. BORDELOVE: A new motion on the same agenda
24 item.

25 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I'll make that motion,

1 whatever you said.

2 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. We
3 have a motion. Do we have a --

4 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: I second.

5 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. So no
6 further discussion, then. We have a motion that we
7 accept the service --

8 MS. BORDELOVE: Yeah, that he --

9 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: -- and the
10 evidence of service, that everything was proper and that
11 this subject, the citation was properly noticed for this
12 hearing.

13 MS. BORDELOVE: M-hm (affirmative).

14 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All in favor, say
15 "aye."

16 (Board members said "aye.")

17 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

18 Okay. The motion carried.

19 All right. Anything else from counsel,
20 counsels? No? Okay.

21 MS. BORDELOVE: Not at this time.

22 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. 74,
23 agenda item number 74. Any Board comments or future
24 agenda items that we'd like to have or have Kevin and
25 staff work on?

1 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Everything we've asked
2 for, Kevin and staff have provided. It's from the past.
3 So I'm really happy where we're going.

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: I would have to
5 concur. I mean we've given you stuff almost at every
6 meeting. And I don't have anything today, and neither
7 does any of the Board.

8 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Quick question. Would
9 your letter be a part of this, to the Governor, about
10 the Board nominations?

11 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: No. I did sign
12 the letter.

13 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Okay.

14 MR. INGRAM: It wasn't an agendized item.

15 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Yeah, and our
16 counsel said we didn't have to do a motion on it. So.

17 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: That's right.

18 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: I wrote a letter.
19 I signed it. We'll send it. If I'm not --

20 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Our real counsel, or?

21 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: The semi-counsel.
22 And if I'm not here next meeting, you'll know that the
23 letter didn't go well with the Governor.

24 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: The letter went through.

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Yeah, with

1 service, so, yeah, that it's his fault.

2 But, no, seriously, all joking aside, it's been
3 a good year. And we've accomplished a lot.

4 I, and, I think, I can speak for the other
5 members of the Board, I really like the quarterly
6 reporting out that we're getting. That really helps us
7 understand what's going on. So. All right.

8 All right. Any public comment?

9 Any public comment up north?

10 MS. KLEMME: None here.

11 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Just for my own
12 curiosity, did anybody show up, up north?

13 MS. KLEMME: We have no one in the audience.

14 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Oh, okay. All
15 right. Kevin wants to say something.

16 MR. INGRAM: Just as a kind of an overview and
17 a follow-up on what Mr. Hoban had explained to you, you
18 know, we don't really do any kind of a real presentation
19 to you on what Board staff is doing.

20 What we've done over the last couple years is
21 reached out to all of the security administrators in all
22 of the casinos, Las Vegas Metro, Henderson P.D., North
23 Las Vegas. And we've, I've gone out and done
24 presentations to each of these entities to let them know
25 who we are, what we do, and how we can help them in

1 their environments.

2 Hakkasan Group is part of what they call the
3 zone meetings. And that's where all the security
4 individuals from the different properties come together
5 once a month. They invite us to attend. On occasions,
6 we do presentations. And other times, we're just kind
7 of rubbing elbows and sharing ideas and concerns with
8 them.

9 Hakkasan Group has really stepped up and taken
10 a very serious approach to unlicensed activity within
11 their nightclubs, as well as other entities that aren't
12 present today. And we've developed that rapport to
13 where they keep us informed, we keep them informed. We
14 work very closely with Las Vegas Metropolitan Police
15 Department, the Joint Terrorism Task Force, even the
16 FBI, on situations that we're investigating.

17 And when there's a large event, we always
18 attend, Lori and I always attend all of the planning
19 meetings, all the organization meetings, so that we
20 developed rapport and reputation with a lot of the large
21 event planners that come into town. And we work very
22 closely with them to try to cut down on the unlicensed
23 activity.

24 So we're doing a lot of outreach that you may
25 not be aware of, and it's returning, you know, dividends

1 for us, with these relationships. Mr. Hoban and I
2 communicate -- I can't say it, but I can do it.
3 Exactly. He's rubbing off on me. Communicate
4 frequently. And we're pleased to have the partnership
5 with them and all the other entities here in the state.

6 I just want to put that on the record. Thank
7 you.

8 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: I appreciate the
9 comments. And I appreciate the cooperation that we have
10 with the clubs on the Strip.

11 And I appreciate you being here today. I know
12 it takes a lot to come downtown and come to one of these
13 hearings. So.

14 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: Did you work last
15 night?

16 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: You probably got
17 the night off because of this. All right.

18 All right. One further call for public
19 comment?

20 Seeing none, do you want to tell us when we're
21 coming back again for our meeting?

22 MR. INGRAM: We're coming back in December.
23 It'll be the 11th and the 12th unless we have any
24 last-minute changes. But I'll keep you posted on that.

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. We

1 may be in a new location, right?

2 MR. INGRAM: We will be in a new location.
3 It'll be at the two Department of Employment, Training
4 and Rehabilitation locations. We've been there before
5 for a hearing. So it's the DETR over off of St. Louis
6 Avenue. But we'll get you all the proper information.
7 It will be at DETR in Carson City as well.

8 MS. IRIZARRY: Kevin, it's the 10th and 11th.

9 MR. INGRAM: 10th and 11th. I'm sorry. Lori,
10 thanks Lori. It's good to have her in with me.

11 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: It's Tuesday and
12 Wednesday, right?

13 MR. INGRAM: We had to change it, yeah.

14 MS. IRIZARRY: It's a Tuesday and a Wednesday,
15 yes.

16 MR. INGRAM: In Las Vegas, we'll be at
17 St. Louis.

18 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right.
19 Anything else? We are really dragging this out, and it
20 should be quick.

21 All right. I'll call for a motion to adjourn.

22 BOARD MEMBER NIXON: Second.

23 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right.

24 BOARD MEMBER GRONAUER: I'll make the motion.

25 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. We've

1 got a couple motions, and we got one second. All in
2 favor of adjourning, say "aye."

3 (Board members said "aye.")

4 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: Any opposed?

5 MR. INGRAM: Thank you, Shannon.

6 ACTING BOARD CHAIRMAN FLYNN: All right. Thank
7 you up north.

8 MS. TAYLOR: Thank you all.

9 * * * * *

10 (The meeting adjourned at 9:50 a.m.)

11 -oOo-

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE

I, SHANNON L. TAYLOR, a Nevada Certified Court Reporter, Nevada CCR #322, do hereby certify:

That I was present at the Legislative Counsel Bureau, 401 South Carson Street, Room 3138, Carson City, Nevada, on Wednesday, September 11, 2019, at 9:00 a.m., and on Thursday, September 12, 2019, at 9:00 a.m., and took stenotype notes of a two-day meeting of the State of Nevada Private Investigators Licensing Board;

That I thereafter transcribed the aforementioned stenotype notes into typewriting as herein appears, and that the within transcript, consisting of pages 1 through 287, is a full, true, and correct transcription of said stenotype notes of both days of said meeting;

I further certify that I am not an attorney or counsel for any of the parties, not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel connected with the actions, nor financially interested in the actions.

DATED: At Carson City, Nevada, this 1st day of November, 2019.

SHANNON L. TAYLOR
Nevada CCR #322, RMR